J. W. SCOTT'S

COINS OF THE WORLD.

COPPER, NICKEL, LEAD AND BRASS

1913 EDITION.

GENERAL WORKS
S368 S73 1913 c2

From Estate of Charles Parish

Hingham, 19 17

n.b.

J. W. SCOTT'S

STANDARD COIN CATALOGUE

No. 2

THE COPPER COINS OF THE WORLD

INCLUDING

LEAD, BRASS AND NICKEL

TO WHICH HAS BEEN ADDED A FULL LINE OF THE

ROMAN EMPERORS

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

REPRINT
$2.50

1913 EDITION

PUBLISHED BY

THE J. W. SCOTT CO. LTD.

36 JOHN STREET NEW YORK CITY

TERMS USED TO DEFINE THE VARIOUS PARTS OF A COIN

The front or face of a coin is called the **obverse.** **O.** Obv.

The back is called the **reverse.** **R.** Rev.

The principal device or object represented on a coin is called the **type.**

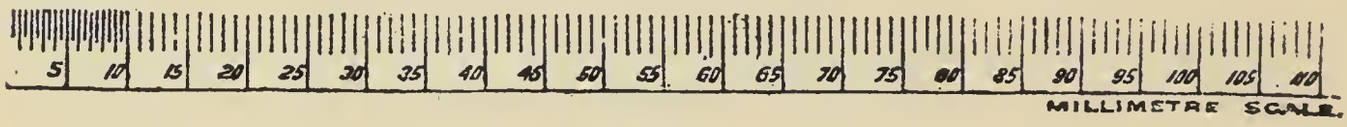
The area or space between the type and the circumference is called the **field.**

The lower portion of the area of a coin beneath the type and separated from the rest of the field by a horizontal line is called the **exergue.** **Ex.** This particular place on coins, with or without the separating line, is commonly referred to as **Ex.**

Small objects represented either in the field or the exergue as adjuncts to the main type are called **symbols.**

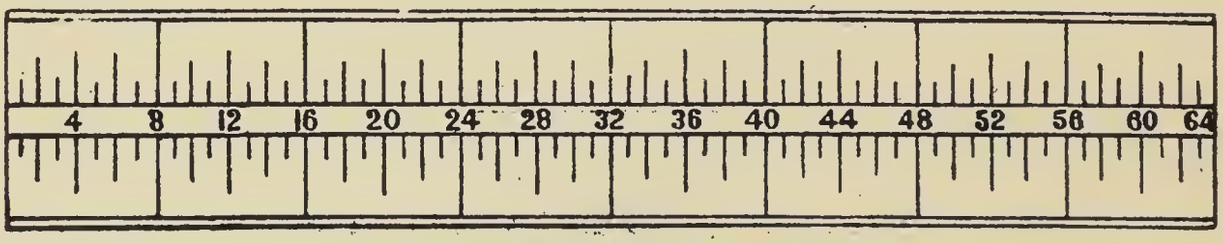
Portions of a coin which are sunk below the level of the surface are said to be **incuse.**

Over-dates. When a die made in one year, is used in a later year, by engraving one figure over another, the piece struck therefrom is said to be an "over-date." For instance, the same die from which the Cents of 1806 was struck, was used in 1807, by sinking a 7 over the 6, and portions of the latter figure are plainly visible. Hence the variety "1807 over 1806, etc.



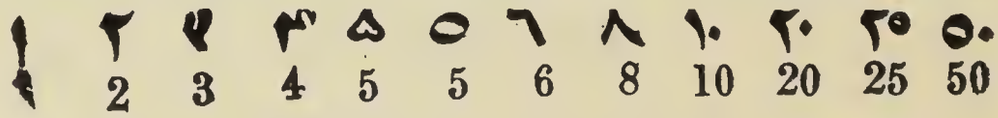
Millimeters.

MILLIMETER SCALE.



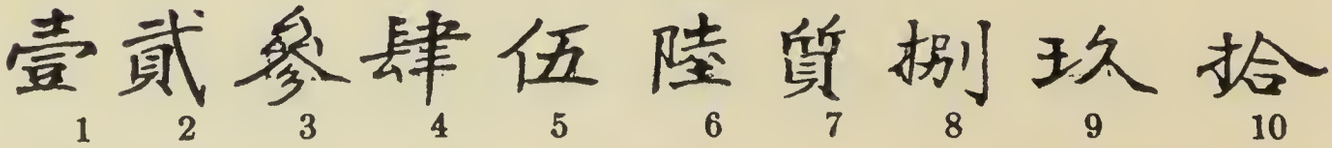
AMERICAN COIN SCALE.

ARABIC, USED ON TURKISH AND PERSIAN COINS.

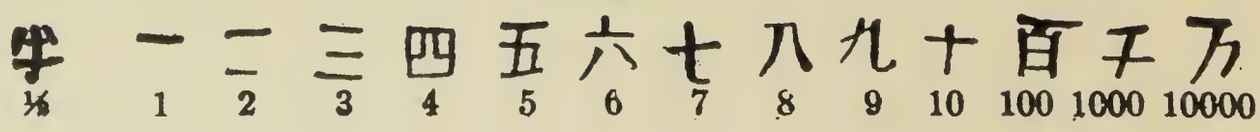


CHINESE AND JAPANESE.

Ancient.



Modern.



PREFACE

IT IS TO THE INTEREST OF EVERY STUDENT AND INTENDING BUYER TO READ THIS.

In presenting a new edition of the Copper Coin Catalogue to the numismatic fraternity we believe we are supplying a work that will prove of great benefit to the general buyer and of interest to all students of history.

The list has been brought up to the present year and many corrections and additions made throughout the book.

To this edition has been added a complete list of the Roman Emperors and each of their families that have been represented on copper coins. It is hoped this will be a great help to the average collector as this is the first time that the magnificent coinage of old Rome has been placed before the public in a concise and simple manner. We shall do our best to fill orders in as satisfactory manner as is possible with this class of coins.

We have followed the general plan of the Silver Coin Catalogue by placing the colonial issues after the parent country, so that all may be studied together and the danger of incorrect attribution lessened.

The engraving have been placed at the head of each set as showing the general design of the issue, while the particular piece illustrated is indicated by an asterisk (*) Given the diameter of one piece in the set, the size of all the other values can easily be computed. The plates illustrating the different monograms found on coins will be found a great advance over the simple letters heretofore printed, as in many cases the devices are too intricate to be followed without a clearer clue than that afforded by the letters. In many cases the monogram is the sole indication of the issuing country or ruler.

The general scope of the work is to supply with reasonable abbreviations a catalogue of copper coins issued since the revival of the industrial world from its long sleep in the dark ages of Europe. The awakening was signalized by the introduction of copper money as a medium of trade. It gave universal satisfaction for nearly three hundred years. The past few decades have indicated a preference for a lighter metal and the base coinage of the various nations has been gradually changing, first to smaller bronze coins and now to nickel, which will probably supply the minor coinage of the world for some generations.

The absence of price indicates that the piece is rare and seldom in stock. There are, however, some series issued within th past few years that have scarcely appeared here, and just at present we are unable to supply them; these are also unpriced.

Base or billon pieces are composed of a mixture of copper and silver.

97000003

A long dash (——) shows where the **legend** divides, when one part reads upward and the other downward. A perpendicular dash (|) shows the **inscription** is in lines so divided.

Date enclosed thus: ( ), signifies the period or date of issue, when not on the piece.

Klippe—square pieces.

We do not claim to enumerate here every copper coin known, but those most likely to be met with and obtainable at a reasonable sum. We frequently, however, have pieces not mentioned in these pages, and should be pleased to have our patrons name such as they may desire.

We sometimes have intermediate grades of U. S. Cents, as, for instance, we may quote fair 50c., good $1.00, and yet have one we price at 75c.

Our experience is that collectors when ordering, too often select the lowest priced coins. This is especially the case with the beginner. It must not, however, be considered as the best bargain, by reason of being the cheapest or lowest grade. It affords in most instances, what may be termed ordinary specimens, which to the collector who remains in the field, soon become unsatisfactory.

The best returns are from the choicest specimens; a coin in absolute perfection is the pride of the advanced numismatist.

It is well to enumerate in your order a number of coins which will **exceed** in value the amount of your remittance. It is impossible to keep a full line of every series. No dealer in the world can do this. Stock is constantly changing through the daily transactions of our business.

Dates.—In filling orders for Foreign Coins, when more than one date is given, as Hayti, 1829-46, we do not agree to furnish any particular year. Where a special date is required the price will sometimes be higher, as value is regulated according to the supply.

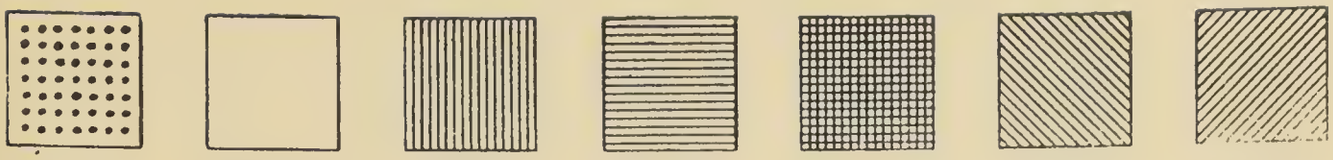
Postage.—The prices given do not include postage, which should be added at the rate of one cent per ounce, and ten cents for registration. The latter is optional, but if not registered, orders are filled at purchaser's risk. It is much better to make selections to the amount of $1 and upwards, and have them registered, than to send small orders at the risk of ordinary mail. We, however, recommend express for all valuable packages or pieces. We cannot hold ourselves responsible for letters or parcels lost in transit in the mails.

Orders for less than twenty-five cents are respectfully declined.

Remittances should be made by draft on New York, or P. O. Money Order, payable to The J. W. Scott Co., Ltd., or in registered letter. Local checks are subject to discount.

We are always prepared to buy coins, **Fine** or uncirculated U. S. and Colonial pieces being always in demand at high prices.

All coins sold by us are warranted genuine.



THE HERALDRY OF COINS

THE heraldry of coins has received careful attention, and special pains has been taken to give it with accuracy, and with sufficient freedom from technical terms to be easily understood, if the following explanations are kept in mind. A limited use of heraldic terms has been unavoidable. The arms of the ruler, or of the country, are given under the name, with the colors—heraldically called "metals" and "tinctures." **Metals** are silver (argent) and gold (or), and are represented by white and yellow, when the arms are drawn in colors. **Tinctures** are the other colors, such as red (gules), blue (azure), green (vert), black (sable), etc. These colors are indicated on coins by conventional lines: gold is shown by dots; red by perpendicular lines; blue by horizontal lines; green by diagonal lines drawn from the observer's left downward to the right, and black by perpendicular and horizontal lines crossed; silver or white is shown by blank spaces; but as the lines denoting colors are not invariably cut in the dies, a blank space, unless there are other indicative lines, does not necessarily mean that the field is silver.

The lines dividing the shield have specific names: a single perpendicular line divides a shield "per pale" [Wurtemburg, 1864]; one drawn horizontally, "per fess" [Buenos Ayres]; and a diagonal from observer's left to right, "per bend" [Utrecht]. If divided into parts by lines drawn at right angles to each other, it is said to be "quarterly," whether of four or more; four always being implied unless more are mentioned. A perpendicular stripe on the centre of the field is called a "pale;" a wide horizontal one a "fess," but if it occupies the upper third a "chief" [Papal States, Pius VI]; a narrow fess is a "bar," and a diagonal stripe, a "bend" [Baden, 1870]; if the latter is drawn from observer's right to left, it is a "bend sinister." The "chevron" is familiar to all. If several stripes appear, the field is said to be "bendy" or "paly" [Papal States, 1750]; several horizontal stripes are "barry" [Hungary], "bars" being merely diminutives of the fess, but a single bar is never borne alone. It is also customary to mention the number of stripes, or "pieces;" for instance, the thirteen perpendicular stripes on our national arms would be styled "paly of thirteen pieces, red and silver [or gules and argent]," though the word "pieces" is not always used. A combination of diagonal with perpendicular stripes would result in forming a lozenge-shaped figure covering the field (as on the Bavarian arms, 1871), and it would be called "paly-bendy." If the edge of a stripe is not plain, it is described as "wavy," "engrailed," etc., as the case may be.

The left side of a shield as seen by the observer is, of course, the right side of him who bears it, and hence it is called the "dexter," which is the principal, or more honorable side, and the other, or bearer's left, is the sin-

ister. A husband bears his arms on the dexter side, and his wife's on the sinister. So when two countries are united, it is not unusual to place the arms of the conquering or more powerful country on the dexter, and those of the other on the sinister. For example, in the present arms of Great Britain, the lions of England have the first or dexter quarter, the Scottish lion the second, the harp of Ireland the third, and England is repeated in the fourth quarter. The upper part of the shield is styled the "chief," and the lower the "base." The student will thus be enabled to understand the divisions, and thereby to locate the place of the devices. The various stripes above described are called "ordinaries," as distinguished from the "common charges," i. e., figures or other devices; they take their names from military terms—the pale from the paling which surrounded a camp; the fess from the foss or ditch, and the bend, probably from the sash worn across the breast. If devices are placed one above another, they are said to be "in pale" [Dantzic]; if in that position on a stripe, it is named; as for instance, "three lions in pale" means that they are placed one above the other on the central part of the shield; but "three lions on a pale," are placed on a perpendicular stripe. And so of the other "ordinaries."

A few other explanations will be all that is needed to understand the descriptions which mention the "charges," or small figures borne on coats-of-arms. An eagle is usually represented as "displayed," that is, with wings and talons outstretched [Brandenberg]; a lion, if erect on his hind legs, is "rampant" [Chur-Phalz]; if crossing the field, "passant;" if his head is turned to the observer, he is "gardant," and this term qualifies the other attitudes in which he may be placed, as "passant gardant" [Guernesey], etc. Swords, spears, etc., crossed in the form of an X are "in saltire" [Scotland]; "dimidiated," used usually when two coats are united, denotes that only half of the figure is shown [Wismar], the other half being supposed to be concealed by the adjacent portion of an overlapping shield. "Billety," shows that the field is "semee" or strewn with little blocks in the form of a billet or letter envelope [Netherlands, 1863]. A "mullet" resembles a five pointed star, but heraldic "stars" have six or more points [Waldeck]; crosses are of many forms, and each form has its distinctive name, dependent on the shape of the branches or of their terminations. A "Greek" cross has four equal arms, with parallel sides and square ends [Switzerland]; a "patriarchs" cross has two cross bars, at the top, the upper being the shorter [Hungary]. We cannot mention here only the most commonly used charges. The other heraldic terms used have been explained when they occur.

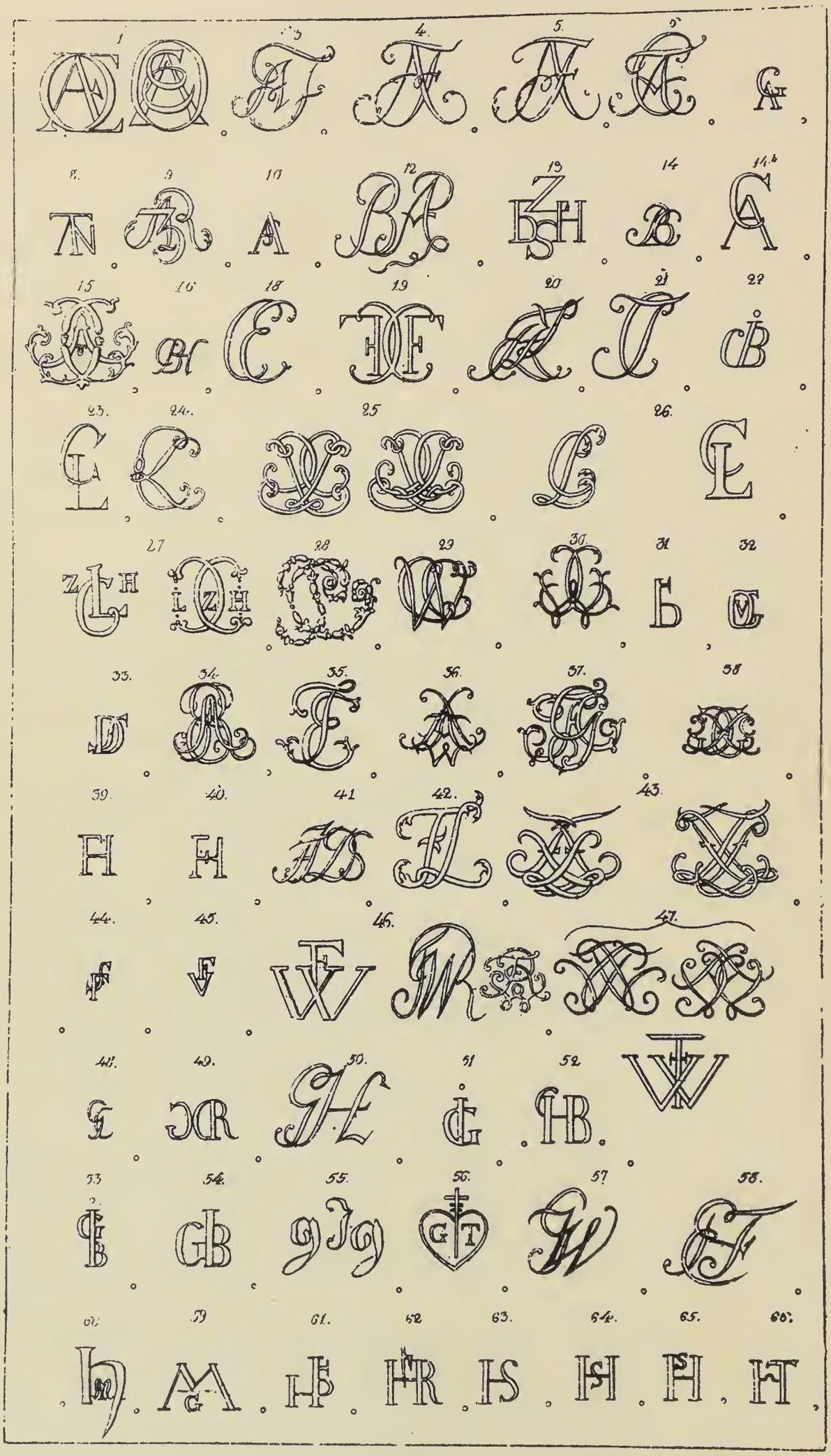
It is hoped that these heraldic notes will give increased value to this Catalogue not only affording aid in the identification of coins, when as is often the case, the arms are the only means by which one can be assigned to its proper place, but also as showing something of the history of a ruling family, by the combination of the armorial bearings which are shown; Hungarian arms have those of the Hapsburgs or early Austrian princes, combined or "impaled" with the peculiar or national device of Hungary; Tuscany unites those of the Dukes of Lorraine, the Hapsburgs and the Medici families. Many armorial bearings also have an illusion to some national tradition, historic or geographic point. The white eagle of Poland, for instance, alludes to a tradition that the founder of that Kingdom discovered a nest of white eagles on a certain spot; the eagles or allerions of Lorraine, to a fortunate shot which killed the three by a single arrow; the four silver bars of Hungary to the chief rivers of that country. Many others might be given, but these must suffice. The study of heraldry by coins will be found a most interesting ne.

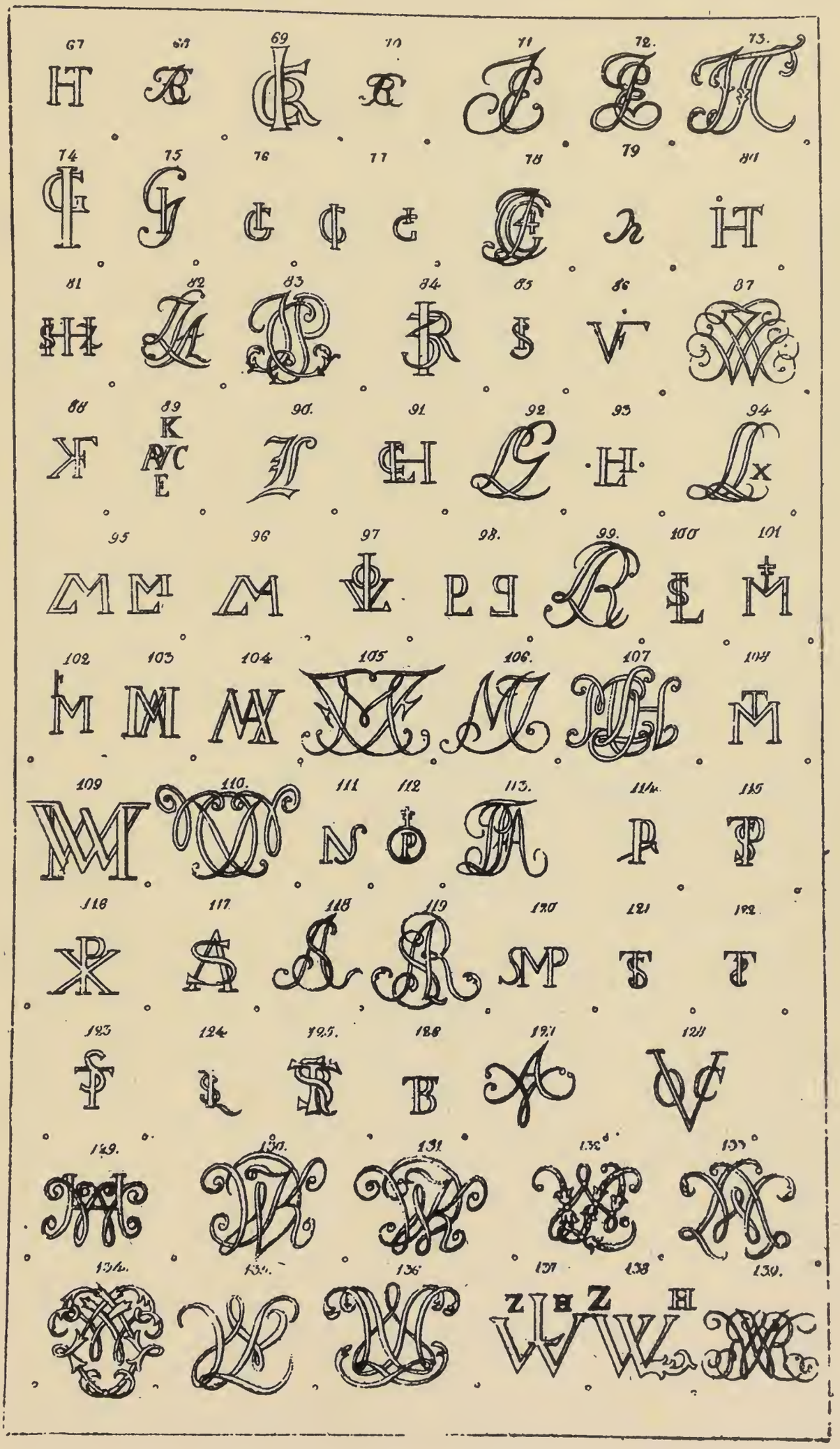
TABLE OF MONOGRAMS.

1 & 2 A E O... Albert Ernest, Prince of Oettingen, 1659-1683.
3 & 4 A F..... Adolph Frederick III, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. 1708-1752.
5 A F..... Adolph Frederick IV. 1752-1794.
6 A F C..... Alexius Frederick Christian, Duke of Anhalt Bernberg. 1796-1834.
7 A G ..... Arnold Gall, Master of the Mint, Cassel. 1637-1657.
9 A R..... August III, King of Poland. 1733-1763.
10 A S ..... Andreas Scheile, Master of the Mint, Hanover. 1684-1699.
12 B A G..... Beda, Abbott of Gall. 1767-1796.
13 B H Z S..... Bernhard, Duke of Saxe Meiningen. 1680-1706.
14 B K ..... Boskam, Engraver at Amsterdam and Berlin.
14 B C A..... Christian Albert, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. 1659-1694.
15 C A ..... Clemens August, Elector of Cologne, Bishop of Munster. 1723-1761.
16 C B H..... Christian Bonhorst, Master of the Mint, Essen. 1660-1672.
18 C E ..... Charles Edward, Prince of East Frisia. 1734-1744.
19 C F ..... Charles Frederick, Duke of Holstein-Gottorp. 1702-1739.
20 C F Z L..... Charles, Prince of Lowenstein-Wertheim. 1735-1798.
21 C J ..... Charles Joachim, Prince of Furstenberg. 1796-1804.
22 C I B..... Bandel, Master of the Mint, Cassel. 1744-1765.
23 C L ..... Christian Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenberg-Schwerin. 1658-1692.
24 C L ..... Christian Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenberg-Schwerin. 1747-1756.
25 C L ..... Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
26 C L ..... Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
27 C L Z H..... Carl Landgrave of Hesse Cassel. 1670-1730.
28 C P ..... Carl Philipp, Bishop of Wurzburg. 1749-1754.
29 C W C..... Clemens Wenzeslaus, Elector of Treves.
30 C W C..... Clemens Wenzeslaus, Elector of Treves.
31 I D ..... John Dasse, Mint Master in Wismar. 1624-1647.
32 G D V..... George Dupree, Mint Master in Paris. 1597-1643.
33 D S..... Daniel Stumpfel, Mint Master in Anhalt. 1573-1579.
Daniel Stumpfel, Mint Master in Halle. 1579-1585.
33 D S..... Sassius, Senior Mint Master in Geneva. 1765.
34 E A R..... Ernest August, King of Hanover. 1837-1851.
35 E J..... Ernest John Biron, Duke of Courland. 1764.
36 F A W..... Frederick Alexander, Count of Weid. 1737-1791.
37 F G C..... Franz George, Elector of Treves. 1729-1756.
38 F G C..... Franz George, Elector of Treves. 1729-1756.
39 F H..... Jerome, Engraver in Nuremburg. 1529-1556.
40 F H..... Frederick Hagenauer, Mint Master in Augsburg. 1518-1545.
41 F I D S..... Francis Josiah, Duke of Saxony. 1729-1764.
42 F L..... Frederick Landgrave, Hesse Cassel. 1730-1751.
43 F L..... Frederick Landgrave, Hesse Cassel. 1760-1785.
44 F S..... Ferdinand Scharf, Mint Master in Prague. 1713-1744.
45 F V..... Frederick Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg. 1613-1634.
46 F W ..... Frederick William, King of Prussia. 1713-1740; 1786-1797; 1797-1840.
47 F W..... Frederick William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. 1692-1713.
48 G C..... Guiseppe Cerbara, Mint Master in Rome. 1816.
49 G D R ..... George Daniel Rotenbeck, Mint Master of Nuremburg. 1668-1705.

50 G H.....Henry George, Prince of Waldeck. 1813-1845.
51 G I.....George Geitz Kofler, Mint Master in Joachimsthal. 1563-1577.
52 G I.....Jonas Georgens, Mint Master in Steinebec. 1603-1649.
53 G I B.....Buttner, Mint Master in Cassel. 1657-1680.
54 G I B.....Buttner, Mint Master in Cassel. 1657-1680.
55 G I G.....John, Duc of Sagan and Glogau. 1467-1504.
56 G T.....William Trono, Mint Master in Rome. 1578-1596.
57 G W.....George Wunsch, Mint Master in Heidelberg. 1712-1736.
57 G W.....Count Weid.
57 G W.....George Worschler, Mint Master in Durlach. 1760-1779.
58 H E F.....Henry, Bishop of Fulda. 1759-1788.
59 H G M.....John George Meinhart, Mint Master in Winsen. 1620-1621; in Maisburg, 1622-1623.
60 H M.....Hakon VIII Magnus, King of Norway. 1350-1380.
61 H P.....John Puls, Mint Master in Stralsund, 1629-1635; Mint Master in Gnoyen, 1622-1634.
62 H R.....Henry Ritz, Engraver in Leipzig. 1531-1544.
62 H R.....Henry Ritz, Jr., Engraver in Leipzig. 1588-1615.
62 H R.....Herman Rytker, Mint Master of Cracow. 1596-1598.
62 H R.....Henry Rehnen, Mint Master in Berlin. 1605-1624.
62 H R.....John Rieger, Warden of Breslau. 1615-1635.
62 H R.....Hans Rucke, Mint Master in Bremervode. 1616-1618; in Moisburg, 1622-1626; in Harburg, 1626-1627.
62 H R.....Hans Ridger, Mint Master in Lubeck. 1673-1715.
62 H R.....Henry Rousselle, Engraver in Paris. 1654-1711.
62 H R.....Hector Rossler, Mint Master in Darmstadt. 1817.
62 H R.....Hildebrand Rucker, Mint Master in Marburg. 1588-1593.
63 H S.....John Jacob Stampfer, Engraver in Zurich. 1531-1579.
64 H S.....Henry Schabbel, Mint Master in Wismar. 1579-1600.
65 H S.....John Schampan, Mint Master in Stettin. 1612-1619.
66 H T.....John Tuchman, Mint Master in Richenstein. 1615.
66 H T.....Hans Tuchman, Mint Master in Richenstein, 1615; in Bernstadt, 1621.
67 H T.....John Henry Tagland, Mint Master in Zweibrucken. 1621-1626.
68 I C B.....John C. Bilenberg, Warden of Riga. 1705-1707.
69 I C R.....John Casimir, King of Poland. 1648-1608.
70 I C R.....Joseph Charles Roettiers, Engravers in Paris, Nancy & Vienna, born in 1691, died 1770.
71 I E.....John Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Weimer, 1662-1683.
72 I E.....Jobst Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim, 1688-1702.
73 I F C.....John Frederick Charles, Elector of Mayence. 1743-1763.
74 & 75 I G.....John George, Duke of Saxe Weissenfels. 1697-1712.
76 I G.....Jorg Geitzkofler, Mint Master in Joachimsthal. 1563-1577.
77 I G.....Jonas Georgeus, Mint Master in Steinebeck, 1603-1609; in Lauenburg, 1609-1618; in Luneburg, 1612-1619.
78 I G C.....John George IV, Elector of Saxony. 1691-1694.
79 I H.....John Hohn, Jr., Engraver in Danzig. Died in 1693.
80 I H T.....John Henry Taglang, Mint Master in Zweibrucken. 1621-1626.
81 I H Z S.....Jesus Help to Salvation on the Death Dollar of Julius, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg in Wolfenbuttel. 1589.
82 I L A.....John Ludwig Adolph, Count of Weid. 1706-1762.
83 I P C.....John Philip, Elector of Treves. 1756-1768.
84 I R.....John III. King of Poland. 1674-1696.
85 I S.....Jacob Spagnoli, Mint Master in Ferrara. 1654-1656.
86 I V F.....John Formenburg, Mint Master in Cassel. 1681-1697.
87 I W.....John William, Duke of Saxe Eisenach. 1690-1729.
88 K F.....Krafft, Engraver in Berlin. 1829-1865.

89 K P A C V E. . .Royal Prussian Asiatic Company, Von Emdem. 1750.
90 L. . . . . .Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse. 1860-1830.
90 L. . . . . .Louis II, Grand Duke of Hesse. 1830-1848.
91 L C H. . . . . Lazarus Christian Hapfgarten, Mint Master in Moritzburg, 1622. Mint Master in Hamburg. 1625-1626.
92 L G. . . . . Louis Gunther, Duke of Schwartzburg Rudolstadt. 1767-1790.
93 L H. . . . . Louis, Duke of Wurtemburg. 1568-1593.
Louis Henry, Count of Simmern. 1655-1674.
Lubert Hansman, Mint Master in Cassel. 1635-1639.
94 L L X. . . . . .Louis X., Duke of Hesse Darmstadt. 1790-1830.
95 L M. . . . . .Liborius Miller, Mint Master in Berlin. 1620-1642.
96 L M A. . . . . Lima, Peru.
97 L O V. . . . . Nuremburg.
98 L P. . . . . Laurens of Parma, Engraver in Rome. Died 1585.
99 L R. . . . . Louis Rudolph. Duke of Brunswick, Luneburg. 1731-1735.
100 L S. . . . . Leopold, Emperor, Famine Piece of Schemnitz. 1705.
101 M. . . . . Miliano, Mint Master in Fuligno. 1460.
102 M. . . . . Michael Martens, Mint Master in Wismar. 1622-1623.
103 M A. . . . . Maximilian of Austria. 1493-1519.
French Pieces from Marseilles. 1629 and 1786 onward. Ave Maria.
104 M A X. . . . . Maximilian Fugger. Died 1669.
105 M F. . . . . Maximilian Frederick, Elector of Cologne. 1761-1784.
106 M J. . . . . Maximilian Joseph, King of Bavaria. 1799-1825.
107 M L H. . . . . Maria, Landgrafin of Hesse Cassel. 1763.
108 M T. . . . . Mercandatti, Engraver in Rome. Died 1821.
109 M W. . . . . Morit. William, Duke of Saxe Zeitz. 1681-1718.
110 N O. . . . . Nassau Orange.
111 N S. . . . . Nicholas Schwabe, Mint Master in Copenhagen. 1602-1628.
112 P. . . . . Paola Lodovico Sinibaldi, Mint Master in Ancona. 1512.
113 P F A. . . . . Paul Frederick August, Grand Duke of Oldenburg. 1829-1853.
114 P K. . . . . Philip Kluver, Mint Master in Danzig. 1588-1610.
115 P T S. . . . . Potosi (Bolivia).
116 P X. . . . . Christ.
117 S A. . . . . Sigismund August, King of Poland. 1548-1572.
118 S A. . . . . Simon August, Count of Lippe-Detmold. 1734-1782.
119 S A R. . . . . .Stanislaus August, King of Poland. 1764-1795.
120 S M P. . . . . Sancta Maria Patrona. Liege.
121 S T. . . . . Samuel Timpke, Mint Master in Rostock. 1636-1656.
122 S T. . . . . .Samuel Timpke, Mint Master in Rostock. 1636-1656.
123 S T P. . . . . Potosi.
124 S T R. . . . . Stromer, Mint Master in Stockholm. 1684-1699.
125 S T R. . . . . Sigismund III, King of Poland. 1587-1632.
125 T B . . . . . Tranquebar (Danish Colony).
126 T B. . . . . Toines Bremer, Mint Master of Hanover. 1619-1628.
126 T B. . . . . .Thomas Bernard, Engraver in Paris. 1678-1716.
127 V A. . . . . .Victor Amadeus II, King of Sardinia. 1720-1730.
128 V O C. . . . . United East India Company. (Dutch).
129 W H. . . . . .William, Duke of Saxe-Weimer. 1729-1741.
130 W K. . . . . William I, Elector of Hesse. 1802-1821.
131 W K. . . . . William II, Elector of Hesse. 1821-1847.
132 W L. . . . . .William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
133 W L. . . . . .William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
134 W L. . . . . William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
135 W L. . . . . .William IX, Landgrave of Hesse. 1785-1802.
136 W L. . . . . .William IX, Landgrave of Hesse. 1785-1802.
137 W L Z H. . . . William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.
138 W L Z H. . . . William VIII, Landgrave of Hesse. 1751-1760.





INDEX

Aachen 117
Africa (Portugal) 146
Akita 180
Alen 114
Alost 151
Ancona 97
Angola 146
Anhalt-Bernberg 135
Anhalt-Dessau 136
Anhalt-Zerbst 136
Anholt 151
An Hwei 181
Anticosti 73
Antigua 77
Antwerp 151
Appenzell 178
Aquila 97
Arboga 168
Arequipa 60
Argentine 56
Armata and Morea 176
Arnheim 152
Artois 152
Ascoli 97
Augsburg 119
Australia, Commonwealth of . . 89
Austria 140
Austrian Germany 139
Azores 146
Baden 121
Bahai, Province of 150
Bahamas 78
Baireuth 119
Balearic Isles 48
Bamberg 119
Bandarmassin 88
Barbadoes 78
Barcelona 48
Baroda 85
Barquisimeto 61
Batenburg, Bronkhorst and Gronsfeld 152
Bavaria 118
Beckum 114
Belgium 161
Bellpuig 48
Bengal 84
Berg 116
Bermuda 78
Bocholt 114
Bohemia 143
Bolivia 57
Bologna 97
Bombay 85
Bommel 152
Bouillon and Sedan 92
Brabant 152
Brandenberg-Anspach 110
Brandenberg, Province of 110
Brazil 148
Breda 153
Bremen 139
Breslau 111
Bridgetown 78
British Guiana 79
British Honduras 79
British India 84
British North Borneo 87
Brunei 88
Brunswick-Luneburg 122
Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel 124
Bucaramanga 58
Buenos Ayres 56
Bulgaria 175
Burgau 141
Burgundy 92
Burmah 85
Callao 60
Cambodia 96
Cambray 153
Camenz 129
Campen 153
Canada 69
Canete 60
Carabobo 61
Caracas 61
Carthagena 58
Carolina 21
Castorland 24
Catalonia 48
Ceara, Province of 150
Celebes Island 88
Ceylon 85
Chateau-Renaud 92
Che Chiang 181
Chieti 97
Chihuanua 51
Chile 57
China 180
Chincha Islands 60
Chin Kiang 181
Chur-Pfalz 118
Circars 86
Civita Vecchia 98
Cleves 116
Clitunno 98
Cochin-China 96
Cologne 117

Colon 58
Columbia 58
Comoro Islands 95
Confederate States 34
Congo Free State 161
Connecticut 20
Constance 121
Corea 180
Corfu, Cephalonia and Zante. . 177
Corsica 91
Corvey 113
Costa Rica 54
Crete 177
Cugnon 92
Curacao 159
Cyprus 79
Dalmatia and Albania 142
Danish West Indies 165
Dantzic 111
Denmark 163
Deventer 153
Dombes 92
Dominican Republic 55
Dortmund 114
Dulmen 114
Durango 51
Dutch Guiana 159
Dutch West Indies 159
East Friesland 154
Ebersdorf, Branch Line 138
Ecuador 59
Egypt 176
Eimbeck 125
Elberfeld 118
Elburg 154
Encased Postage Stamps 44
England 62
English Tokens 65
Erfurt 111
Espinosa 59
Esquina de Verde 60
Etruria 98
Fano 98
Fermo 98
Ferrara 98
Finland 174
Flanders 154
Florida 21
Foligno 98
Foo Kien 182
France 89
Frankfort 139
French Colonies 94
French Congo 95
French Guiana 95
Friesland 154
Fugger 119
Fulda 131
Fung Tieng 182
Furstenburg 121
Galicia and Lodomeria 143
Gelderland 154
Geneva 178
Georgetown 79
Gerona 48
German East Africa 140
German Empire 140
Germany 110
Ghent 155
Gibraltar 82
Goa, Daman, Diu 147
Gold Coast 83
Gorcum 155
Goritz 142
Goslar 125
Gotha and Altenburg 127
Gottingen 125
Goyaz, Province of 150
Great Britain 62
Greece 177
Greitz, Lower 138
Greitz, Upper 138
Griqualand 83
Groningen 155
Guadeloupe 94
Guanaxuato 51
Guatemala 53
Guayaquil 59
Gubbio 98
Guernsey 68
Haguenau 155
Haiti 55
Halifax 73
Haltern 115
Hamm 115
Hanau-Munzenburg 130
Hanover 123
Harbour Grace 74
Hawaii 45
Henneberg 127
Henrichmont 92
Hervord 115
Hesse-Cassel 129
Hesse-Darmstadt 131
Hildesheim 125
Hindustan 86
Hohenzollern 118
Holland 155
Honduras 53
Hong Kong 84
Ho Nan 182
Huessen 156
Hungary 142
Hunterstown 73
Hu Peh 182
Hu Poo 182
Ionian Isles 82
Ireland 65
Isle of Man 67
Isla 59
Isny 120
Isole and Armata 176
Italy 96
Jalisco 51

Jamaica 78
Japan 179
Java 160
Jersey 68
Jever 135
Julich 116
Kempen 120
Kentucky 21
Kiang Soo 182
Kiang Nan 182
Kiang Si 182
Kirin 182
Kwang Tung 182
Kosfeld 114
La Desirade 94
La Ligua 58
La Paz 57
Les Saintes 94
Leyden 156
Liberia 184
Liege 162
Lille 156
Lima 60
Lindau 120
Lippe-Detmold 136
Lithuania 173
Lombardy-Venice 99
Loo Choo Isles 179
Loos 156
Lorraine 93
Lota 58
Lowenstein-Wertheim 122
Lucca 99
Lucca and Piombino 99
Lucerne 118
Luxemburg 161
Macerata 99
Madeira 147
Madras 86
Maestricht 156
Magdalen Islands 73
Majorca 48
Malacca 87
Malta 79
Mantua 99
Maranhao, Province of 151
Martinique 94
Maryland 21
Massa-Carrara 99
Massachusetts 22
Matelica 99
Mauritius 83
Mecklenburg 133
Mecklenburg-Gustow 133
Mecklenburg-Schwerin 133
Mecklenburg-Strelitz 133
Mentz 132
Mexico 49
Milan 99
Minas Geraes, Province of . . . 151
Mirandola 100
Modena 100
Moldavia and Wallachia 174
Mombasa 83
Mompos 59
Monaco 100
Montalban 61
Montalto 100
Montbelaird 93
Montenegro 175
Monteria 59
Montreal 71
Morocco 183
Mozambique 147
Muhlhausen 111
Muscat and Oman 183
Munster 112
Mysore 87
Namur 156
Naples (Republic) 104
Naples and Sicily 100
Nassau 134
Nassau-Orange 135
Navarre 49
Negapatam 87
Netherlands 159
Neuva Viscaya 51
Nevers 93
Nevis 79
New Brunswick 74
New England 22
Newfoundland 74
New Granada 59
New Hampshire 22
New Jersey 22
New South Wales 89
New York 23
New Zealand 89
Nicaragua 54
Nigeria 83
Northwest (Canada) 70
Norway 167
Nova Scotia 73
Nuremburg 120
Nykoping 168
Nymwegen 156
Oaxaca 52
Oldenburg 135
Oldenburg-Birkenfeld 135
Oran 49
Orange 93
Orange River Colony 83
Orbitello 104
Oruro 57
Osnaburg 125
Osterode 126
Overyssel 156
Paderborn 113
Palatinate 118
Pallia 87
Palma Nuova 104
Pampeluna 49
Panama, Republic of 54
Papal States 104

Paraguay 60
Paris 93
Parma 106
Parma, Piacenza and Guastalla. 106
Pergola 107
Persia 183
Peru 60
Perugia 107
Pfalzburg and Lixheim 93
Pfalz-Zweibrucken 118
Philippine Islands 45
Philipsburg 159
Piedmont 107
Pie Yang 182
Poland 173
Pomerania 111
Pondicherry 96
Portugal . . . . . 14[illegible]
Posen 111
Potosi 57
Prince Edward Islands 74
Prince of Wales Island 88
Prussia 110
Puerto Cabello 62
Pyrmont 138
Quebec 72
Quedlinburg 112
Queensland 89
Ragusa 107
Ratisbon 120
Ravenna 107
Ravensberg 120
Reckheim 157
Reine 113
Reunion 94
Reuss 138
Reuss-Gera 138
Reuss-Lobenstein 138
Reuss-Schleitz 138
Rheda 115
Rio Hacha 59
Ritburg 115
Roermond 157
Roman Empire (Ancient) 184
Roman Republic 107
Ronciglione 107
Rostock 133
Roumania 174
Russia 171
Salvador 54
Salzburg 142
Salzthalum 126
San Cristobal 62
San Jose Kuche 59
San Luis Potosi 52
San Marino 108
San Severino 108
Santa 60
Santa Marta 59
Santander 60
Sao Paulo, Province of 151
Sarawak 87
Sardinia 108
Saxe-Altenburg 128
Saxe-Coburg 127
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 129
Saxe-Hildburghausen 128
Saxe-Lauenburg 124
Saxe-Meiningen 127
Saxe-Saafeld 128
Saxe-Weimar 126
Saxon Duchies 127
Saxony 126
Saxony, Kingdom of 129
Sayn-Wittgenstein 112
Schaumburg-Hessen 131
Schaumburg-Lippe 136
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt 137
Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen . . . 136
Schleswig-Holstein 165
Schleusingen 112
Schmalkalden 131
Schweinfurt 120
Schwytz 178
Scotland 67
Servia 175
Shang Tung 182
Shonau 118
Siam 182
Siberia 174
Sierra Leone 82
Silesia 111
Sinaloa 52
Sinu 59
Soest 115
Solothurn 178
Somaliland (Italy) 96
Sommer Islands 78
Sonora 52
Soudan 177
South Australia 89
Spain 45
Speyer 109
Spoleto 109
St. Bartholomew (Belgium) . . . 163
" (Swedish W. I.) . . . 170
St. Bernard 157
St. Christopher 79
St. Denis 163
St. Eustatius 159
St. Helena 83
St. James 163
St. John 74
St. John's 74
St. Lucia 79
St. Martin (Belgium) 163
St. Martin (D. W. I.) . . . . . 1[illegible]9
St. Martin (F. W. I. 94
St. Paul 163
St. Pierre 94
St. Thomas (D. W. I.) 165
St. Thomas and Prince Is. 147
St. Vincent 79
Stevensweert 157

Stockholm 167
Stolberg 111
Straits Settlement 87
Stralsund 111
Strasburg 93
Sultana Island 88
Sumatra 88
Surabaya 160
Surinam 159
Sweden 167
Switzerland 178
Tacna 58
Tamaya 58
Tasmania 89
Techlenburg-Rheda 116
Terceira 147
Terni 109
Teutonic Order 120
Thoren 157
Ticino 179
Tiflis 174
Tivoli 109
Tobago 79
Tokens—England 65
Tokens—Irish 66
Tokens—U. S. Bank 34
Tokens—U. S. War 40
Toledo 57
Toronto 71
Tournay 157
Tranquebar 166
Transvaal 83
Transylvania 143
Treves 117
Trinidad 79
Trujillo 60
Tsing Kiang 182
Tunis 95
Turkey 175
Tuscany 109
Tyrol 142
Ulm 121
United States 17
United States:—
Bank Tokens 34
Cents 27
Colonial and Continental . . . 17
Five Cent pieces 32
Half-cents 26
Proof sets, minor 33
Three Cent pieces 32
Tokens, interesting 39
War Tokens 40
Upper Canada 70
Urachiche 62
Urbino 109
Uri 179
Uruguay 61
Utrecht 158
Valencia 49
Velez 59
Venezuela 61
Venice 109
Verden 124
Vermont 24
Victoria 89
Vilvorde 158
Virginia 25
Viterbo 110
Waldeck 137
Wallace 74
Warburg 116
Warendorf 116
Washington Cents 25
Weid 117
Weid-Runkel 117
Weissenburg 120
Wellington 74
West Australia 89
West Friesland 158
Westphalia 131
Wiedenbruck 116
Wismar 134
Wolgast 111
Wood's Irish Series 18
Wurtemberg 120
Wurzburg 119
Yaracuy 62
Yuruary 58
Zacatecas 53
Zambrano 62
Zanzibar 83
Zealand 158
Zug 179
Zutphen 159
Zwolle 159

J. W. SCOTT'S STANDARD CATALOGUE OF COPPER COINS

INCLUDING NICKEL AND BRASS

UNITED STATES

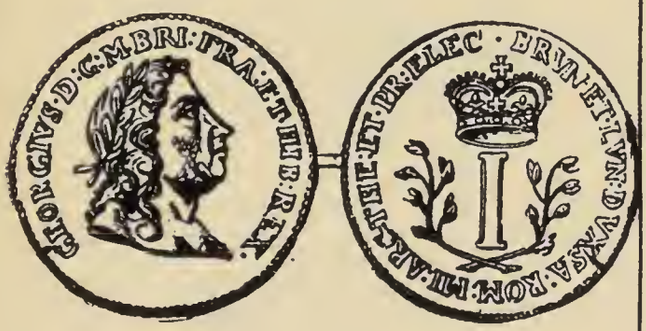
Money First Pence (P) afterwards Cents (C)

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL

ROSA AMERICANA SERIES.

George I. 1714-27.

	Fair.	Good
½p. Mailed bust r. R. ½ beneath crown	—	—
1p. Nude bust r. R. I beneath crown	—	—
1727 2p. Mailed bust r. R. II beneath crown	—	—



1p. *	—	—
2p. R. Rosebush. Rosa sine spina	—	—
2p. R. Utile Dulci in legend	—	—
1722 ½p. Same	60	1 50
1722 1p. Vtile Dvlci in legend	2 00	5 00
1722 2p. Utile Dulci in legend	1 50	3 50
1722 2p. Utile Dulci on label	1 50	3 50

Rose uncrowned.

	Fair.	Good
1722 1p. *	1 00	2 50
1722 ½p. Utile Dulci Ameri	1 50	3 00
1722 ½p. Vtile Dvlci Ameri	1 50	3 50
1723 ½p. Utile Dulci	—	—
1724 2p.	—	—

2p.* Without Date	1 50	3 50

	Fair.	Good
1723 ½p. Rose crowned ..	75	1 50
1723 1p. Similar	75	1 50
1723 2p. Similar	1 00	3 00
1724 1p. Similar	——	——

George II. 1727-60.

1723 2p. Bust l. Rose cwnd. Utile Dulci on label ..	——	——

WOOD'S IRISH SERIES.

Refused in Ireland and sent to America.

George I. 1714-1727.

All have head in profile to right.

1722 ½p. **R.** Hibernia seated between harp and rocks	5 00	——
1722 ½p. **R.** Hibernia with harp l., no rocks	75	1 50

1722 ½p. Similar. **R.** Harp r.	1 00	2 00
1723 ¼p. Similar. **R.** Harp r.	50	1 00
1723 ½p. Similar. **R.** Harp r.	25	50
1724 ¼p. Similar. **R.** Harp r.	75	1 25
1724 ½p. Similar. **R.** Harp r.	40	75

The Farthing of 1723 was also struck in silver.

MISCELLANEOUS.

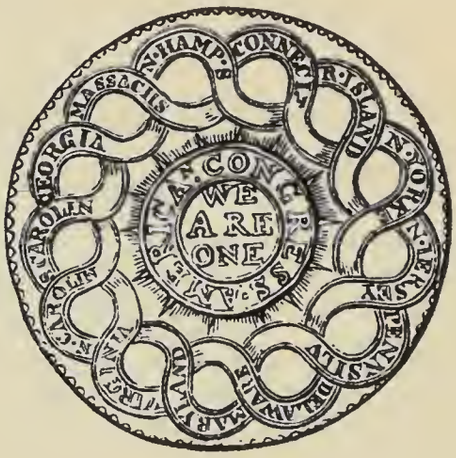
George III. 1760-76.

1760 ¼p. Bust. Voce Populi. **R.** Hibernia	——	——
1760 ½p. Similar (14 var.).	40	75

The last two originally issued in Dublin.

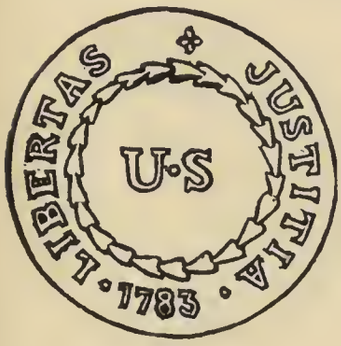
	Fair.	Good
1766 ¼p. *	——	——
1766 ½p. Similar	1 50	3 00

CONTINENTAL AND EXPERIMENTAL ISSUES, ETC.



1776 Dollar. Sun over dial, Continental Currency. **R.** Names of 13 States. **Pewter**	8 50	12 00
1776 As last. **Brass**	——	——
1776 Similar, with Currency. **Pewter.**	6 00	8 50

1776 Similar*, with "eg fecit." **Pewter**	7 00	10 00



	Fair.	Good
1783 C.*	35	65
1783 C.. as last, with Constellatio (2 var.)	35	65
1785 C. As last. U. S. in **script.** (4 var.)	35	65

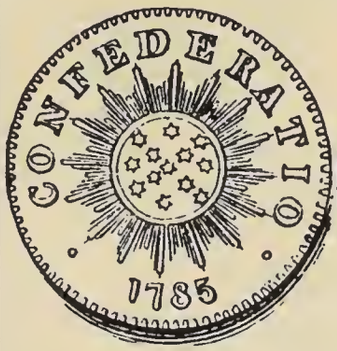
1785 C. As last, with Constelatio	35	65
1786 C. Sim., with Constellatio and U. S. in Roman letters	——	——

1786 C.* Heraldic eagle. E. Pluribus Unum	——	——

1786 C. Immunis Columbia **R.** As last	——	——

	Fair.	Good
1785 C. Nova Constellatio. **R.** Immune Columbia. (2 var.)	——	——
1785 C. Same, with Constelatio. **Obv.**	——	——

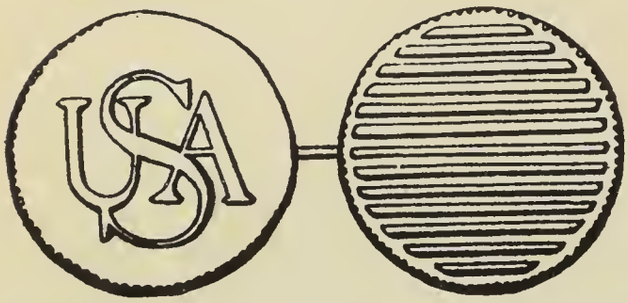
1785 C. R. Inimica Tyrannis	——	——
1785 C. Similar, with America.	——	——
1785 C. Same. **R.** Heraldic eagle. E Pluribus Unum. Eagle 1786	——	——
1785 C. Same. **R.** Libertas et Justitia 1783. Type of **Rev.** of 8	——	——
1785 C. Same. **R.** Same as **obv.** of 11, 1786	——	——



1785 C.*	——	——
1785 C. Same. **R.** Heraldic eagle. E. Pluribus Unum, 1787	——	——
1787 C. Immunis. Columbia. **R.** Spread eagle. E Pluribus Unum	5 00	7 50

1787 C.* (varieties)	75	1 50
1787 C. Similar. "Club rays"	75	1 50

	Fair.	Good
1787 C. Similar. States United. (var.)	25	60
1787 C. Similar. United above	——	——
1787 C. Similar. Names of States	——	——
1787 C. **Obv.** Without inscription. **R.** Similar to last, without We are one (2 var.)	——	——
1787 C. **Obv.** same as 22. **R.** General type of preceding. Stars within links.	——	——
1792 C. Bust Liberty, Parent of Science, etc. **R.** United States of America, etc. By **Birch,** plain and lettered edges	——	——
1792 C. Similar design, smaller, silver centre..	——	——
1792 C. Bust. Liberty. **R.** Eagle on globe. U. S. of Am.	——	——



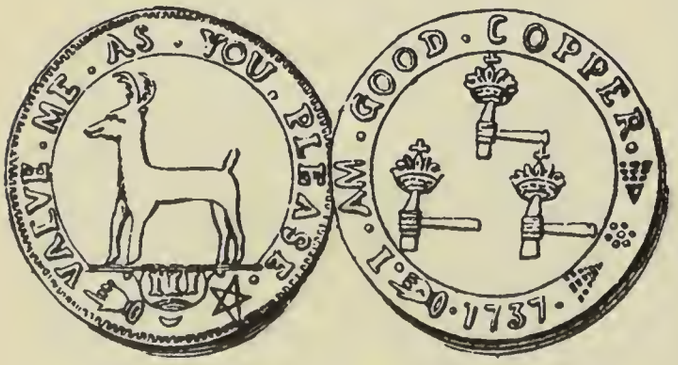
—— Bar Cent.* (2 varieties) 4 00 7 50

See note on next page.

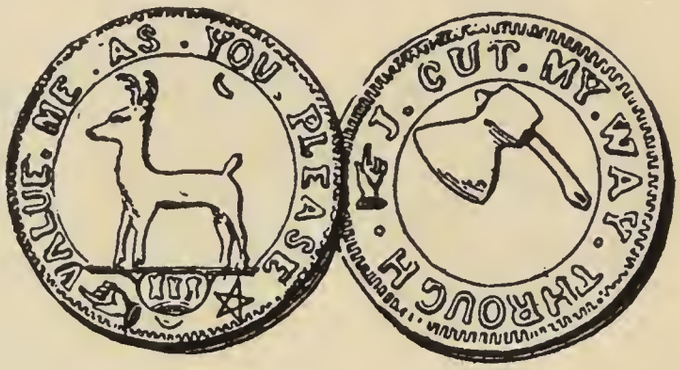
CONNECTICUT.

(Coined in Granby by John Higley.)

1737 3p. Deer. **R.** Three crowned hammers. Connectivt	——	——
1737 3p. Sim. **R.** I . am . Good . Copper.	——	——



1737 3p.* Similar. With III in **Ex.**	——	——
1737 3p. Sim. **R.** Axe. I cut my way through	——	——



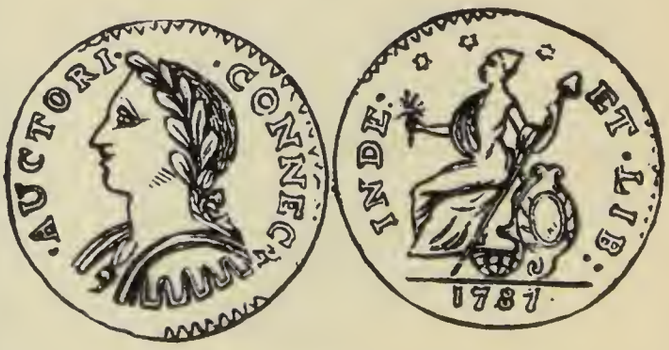
	Fair.	Good
—— 3p. Sim. Without date.	——	——

STATE COINAGE.

Type. Bust right or left, draped or mailed, Auctori Connec. **R.**Female seated left, (with a single exception, 1787.) Inde et Lib.

1785 C. Mailed bust **l.** 2 var.	50	1 00

1785 C. Mailed bust **r.** 14 varieties	40	75
1786 C. Mailed bust **l.** 8 var.	25	50
1786 C. Mailed bust **r.** 3 **var.**	25	50
1786 C. Draped bust **l.** 2 var.	40	75
1787 C. Mailed bust **r.** 3 var.	50	1 00

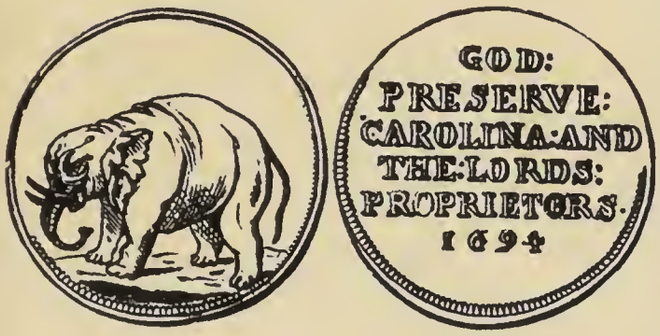


1787 C. Mailed bust **l.** 20 va.	25	50

	Fair.	Good
1787 C. Draped bust **l.** 60 va.	20	40
1788 C. Mailed bust **r.** 7 var.	25	50
1788 C. Mailed bust **l.** 9 var.	25	50
1788 C. Draped bust **l.** 9 var.	25	50
Selections from the foregoing, with date indistinguishable	10	——

CAROLINA.

William and Mary. 1688-94.



1694 ½p.	——	——
1694 Same. **R.** proprietors, etc.	——	——

There are counterfeits of the following, struck from dies, in solid metal. Carolina, Bar Cent, Granby, Confederatio, Nos. 15 and 19, and New England, all by **J. A. Bolen.** Immune Columbia by **Edwards,** and Rosa Americana, by **Robinson.**

FLORIDA.

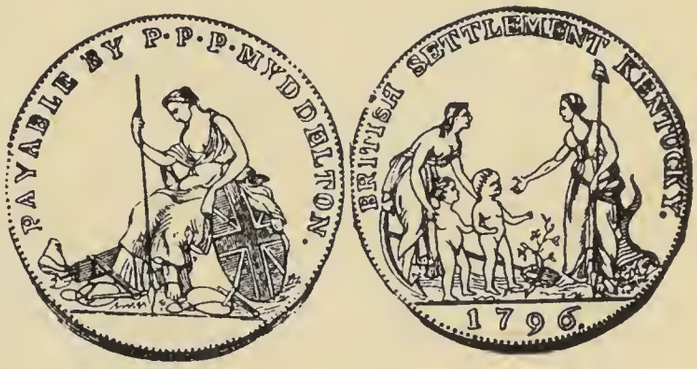
James II. 1685-88.

1-24 Real. Without date. The King mounted. **R.** Arms. Val. 24 Part Real Hispan. **Pewter**	1 00	1 75

KENTUCKY.

	Fair.	Good
½p. Without date. Scroll. **R.** Pyramid of stars ...	75	1 50
½p. Without date. Same Lettered edge	1 25	2 00

(Both English tokens).



1796 ½p. P. P. P. Myddelton	——	——

Also found in silver.

MARYLAND.

Lord Baltimore (1659).

1p. Bust **l. R.** Coronet with pennants	——	——

BALTIMORE.

1 C. Token. Ship sailing **r.** **R.** Shield, 13 Stars around border. **Brass** ..	1 00	2 50

This piece has for some cause, unknown to us, generally been called the "Carolina Piece." The obverse is from the same die as that used on the store card of James Cole, Fells Point, Baltimore, and we believe the token to have been in common use, for convenience in that city, previous to the period that the Hard Times Tokens were issued. We have no further reason for placing it here, but consider Baltimore a far more tenable ground for it than "Carolina." There are two varieties, one obverse and two reverses; one with large stars, thick planchet; the other has small stars, is of inferior workmanship and struck on a thin planchet.

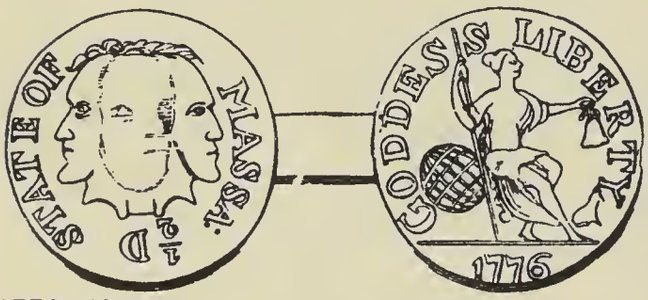
NEW ENGLAND.

William and Mary. 1688-94.

	Fair.	Good
1694 ½p. Elephant **l. R.** God Preserve New England, etc.	——	——

Same type as Carolina.

MASSACHUSETTS.



1776 ½p.	——	——

1776 C. **R.** Liberty and virtue	——	——

1787 ½C.* 7 varieties	1 25	2 00
1787 C. Sim. (11 varieties).	50	1 00
1787 C. Sim., arrows on **l.**..	——	——
1788 ½C. Sim. (2 varieties)	1 50	2 00
1788 C. Sim. (18 varieties).	40	85

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1776 ½p. A Pine Tree, sep. date. **R.** Liberty American. In field, W (m). M (oulton)	——	——
1776 ½p. American Liberty. A Pine Tree. **R.** 1776 above a harp	——	——

NEW JERSEY.

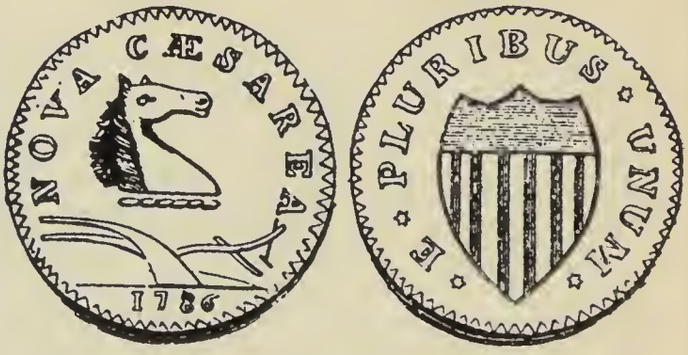
Tokens brought by Mark Newbie in 1681.

¼p. Royal harpist. St. Patrick. Qviescat Plebs ..	1 00	1 50

Also struck in silver.

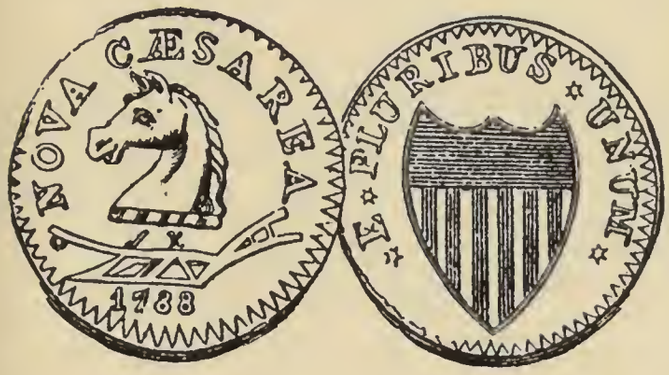
½p. Similar. **R.** St. Patrick with shamrock. Ecce Grex.	2 50	4 00

STATE COINAGE.



Type, bust of a horse **r.** or **l.** over plow. Nova Caesarea. **R.** Shield, etc., type of cut.

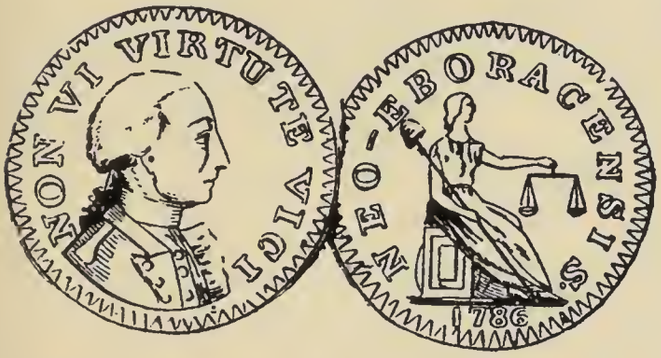
1786 C.	50	1 00
1786 C. Plow **without** coulter	1 50	3 50
1786 C. Date under plow beam. (2 varieties)	——	——
1787 C.	25	50
1787 C. E Pluribs	1 00	2 00
1787 C. Large planchet	50	75
1787 C. Large planchet, branch below shield ..	75	1 00



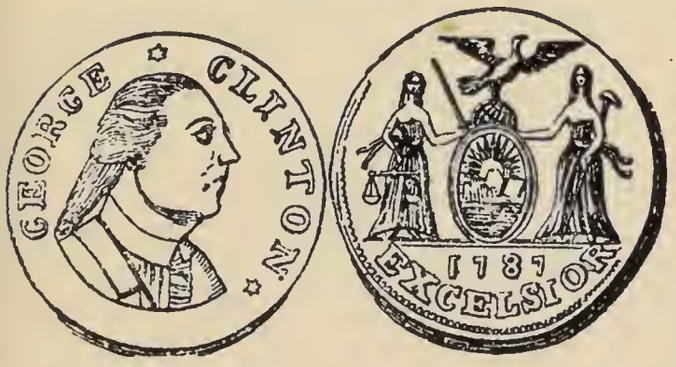
	Fair.	Good
1788 C. Bust of horse l. (2 var., high and low plow	2 00	3 50

NEW YORK.

P.* Lead and Brass	——	——

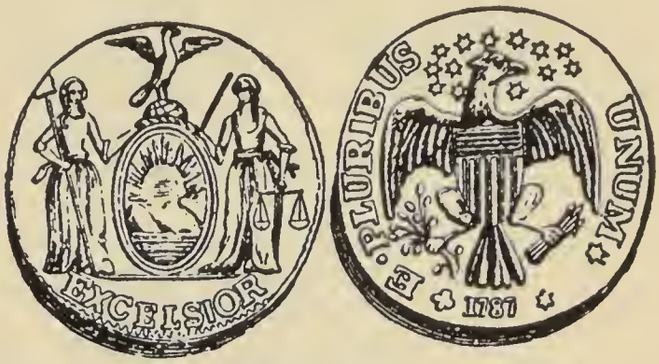


1786 C.*	——	——
—— C. Similar, poorly executed. R. Shield as on New Jersey Cent. E Pluribus Unum. Without date	——	——

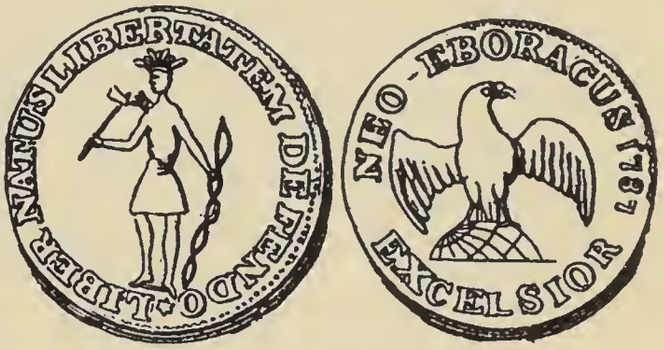


1787 C.*	——	——

	Fair.	Good
1787 C. State arms. Eagle faces l. Excelsior. R. Heraldic eagle. E Pluribus Unum	——	——

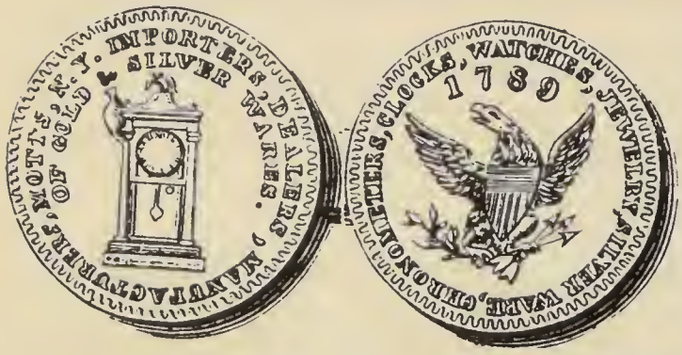


1787 C. Similar. Eagle faces r.	——	——
1787 C. Indian. Liber Natus Libertatem Defendo. R. State Arms. Excelsior.	——	——



1787 C. Same. R. Spread eagle on globe. Neo-Eboracus 1787. Excelsior..	——	——

1787 C. Bust. Nova Eborac. R. Liberty setd. r. Virt et Lib.	75	2 00
1787 C. Same. R. Liberty seated l.	65	1 50
1787 C. Similar. Bust, and Liberty setd., smaller..	——	——
1787 C. Sim. Largest bust. Two quatrefoils precede Nova	——	——



	Fair.	Good
1789 C. (Thick and thin planchets	65	1 00

1794 C. Liberty standing. **R.** Ship. Talbot, Allum & Lee	1 50	3 00
1794 C. Similar. New York above ship (2 vars.)...	50	75
1795 C. Similar. New York **below** ship	1 50	2 50

There are mulings of the obverses of the T. A. & L. Cents, with English Halfpenny Tokens of same period.

CASTORLAND.

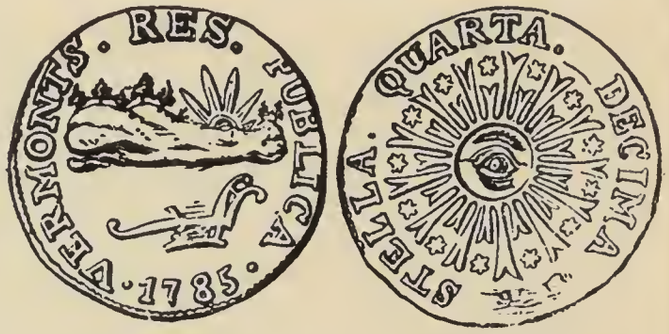
	Fine.	Proof
1796 Head **l.** Franco-Americana Colonia. **Ex.** Castorland and date	1 25	2 00

This is also found in silver.

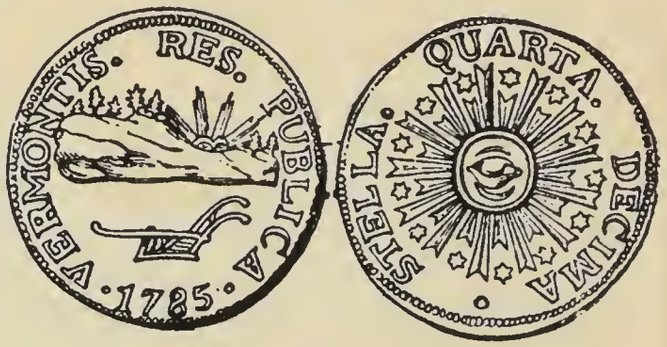
For an account of this Colony and the foregoing piece, see **Hickox** American Coinage, p. 85.

VERMONT.

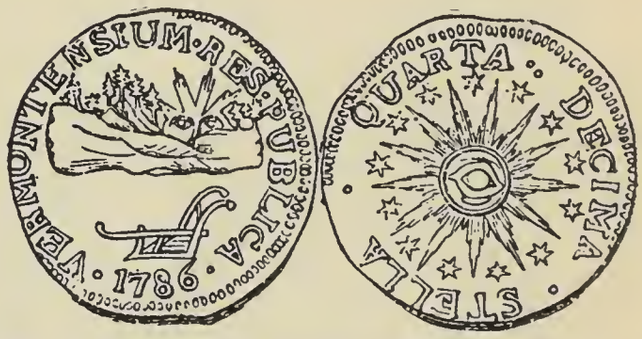
	Fair.	Good
1785 C. Vermon Auctori. Bust **r.** **R.** Immune Columbia	——	——



	Fair.	Good
1785 C. Mountains and trees, sun **l.** **R.** Radiant sun..	——	——
1785 C. (2 varieties)	1 00	2 50



1785 C. Similar. Vermontis.	1 25	2 50



1786 C. Similar. 7 trees. Vermontensium	1 00	2 50
1786 C. Similar. 9 trees	1 00	2 50
1786 C. Infant's bust **r.** Autori : Vermon :	75	2 00
1786 C. Mailed bust **l.** Vermon Auctori. (2 vars.).	50	1 50
1787 C. Mailed bust **r.** Vermon Auctori. (2 vars.).	40	75
1787 C. Mailed bust **l.** Britannia	40	75

1788 C. (3 varieties)	40	75

	Fair.	Good
1788 C. Mailed bust r. R. Et Lib Inde	——	——
1788 C. Mailed bust r. Georgivs III Rex. R. Inde et Lib	50	1 50

VIRGINIA.

George III. 1760-1783.

1773 ½p. R. British Arms (a number of slight vars.) Unc., $1.50.	30	60
1773 ½p. Similar. Struck on large planchet; broad, perfect milling around borders	——	——

GLOUCESTER.

1714 Shilling. Richard Dawson. R. House. Glovcester Co., Virginia. Ex. XII. Brass	——	——

WASHINGTON.

CENTS AND TOKENS.

1783 Bust. Washington and Independence date in Ex. R. Unity States of America; one cent in wreath, etc.	50	75
1783 Military bust. R. Liberty seated, United States. (var.)	50	1 00

	Fair.	Good
1783 Similar with large bust l., togated and laureated. R. Liberty seated. United States (var.) ..	50	1 00
1785 Bust r. Gen. Washington. R. Confederatio ...	——	——
1785 Same. R. Heraldic eagle. Ex. date	——	——
—— Sim. R. Shield as on N. J. Cents	——	——

1791 Washington President. Bust l. Ex. date. R. Large heraldic eagle, with scroll	3 50	5 00
1791 Same. R. Ship, Liverpool Halfpenny	——	——

1791 Similar, but date on reverse. Small heraldic eagle	4 00	6 00
1792 G. Washington President. R. Heraldic eagle. United States of America	——	——
1792 Washington President. R. Heraldic eagle, with scroll	——	——

	Fair.	Good
1792 Same. **R.** General | of | the | American Armies | 1775, etc.	——	——
—— Geo. Washington born, etc. **R.** as last	——	——
—— Same. **R.** Heraldic eagle, with scroll	——	——
1792 Nude bust **r.** Washington President. **R.** Small heraldic eagle	——	——
1793 Similar to 9. Washington President. **R.** Ship. Halfpenny, date in **ex.**	2 00	3 50
1795 G. Washington, the firm friend, etc. **R.** Clark & Harris, etc., fire place	1 00	1 50

—— Bust **l.** Washington. **R.** Similar bust. One Cent.	50	1 25
1795 Bust **r.** **R.** Liberty and Security. Halfpenny ...	1 25	2 00
1795 Similar. Penny	——	——

—— Bust **l.** George Washington. **R.** Liberty and Security. Penny	1 25	2 00
—— Bust **l.** Georgivs Washington. **R.** Harp. North Wales (2 var.) Halfpenny	75	1 50
(1799) Bust. Success to the United States. Large **Brass**	75	1 50
(1799) Similar, but smaller. **Brass**	1 00	2 00

HALF CENTS.

	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1793 Lettered edge..	1 50	3 50	——

1794	75	1 75	3 50
1795	1 25	3 00	7 50
1795 Punc. date 1,795	1 50	3 50	——
1795 Plain edge, as last	65	1 50	4 00
1795 Plain edge, **without** pole	1 00	2 00	4 50
1796 Plain edge, **without** pole	——	——	——
1796 Plain edge, with pole	——	——	——
1797 Lettered edge, with pole	3 00	5 00	——
.. Plain edge (and all hereafter).			
1797 With pole	50	1 25	3 50
1797 1 over date, with pole	50	1 25	3 50

1800	25	65	1 75
1802 Over 1800 (always)	1 75	3 00	——
1803 Over 02	50	75	——
1803	25	40	——
1804 Plain 4	30	75	——
1804 Same, stemless wreath	20	25	50
1804 Crosslet 4, stemless wreath	35	50	1 00
1804 Crosslet 4, stems	20	25	50
1804 Crosslet protruding tongue & chin	35	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine	Unc.
1805 Over 03	35	1 00	——
1805 Stemless wreath.	25	40	——
1806 " small 6 ...	25	1 00	——
1806 Large 6	25	45	1 50
1806 Large 6, Stml'ss.	3 00	——	——
1807	25	1 00	5 00
1808 Over 07	1 00	——	——
1308	35	1 25	——

1809 Over 06 (9 first sunk inverted ...	40	1 00	——
1809 Inner circle to 0 in date	75	2 00	——
1809	20	30	2 00
1810 . .....Fair 40	80	2 50	——
1811 . .....Fair 65	1 50	4 00	——
1825	25	40	2 00
1826	25	40	1 50
1828 Twelve stars ...	40	1 50	5 00
1828 Thirteen stars ..	20	30	75
1829	25	50	1 75
1831 Proofs only	——	——	——
1832	25	40	1 75
1833	25	35	1 50
1834	25	35	1 00
1835	20	35	1 00
1836 Proofs only	——	——	——

Type. Profile of Liberty **l.**, with inscribed coronet. **Rev.** Similar to preceding, without dot or dash.

	Fine.	Proof
1840	——	——
1841	——	——
1842	——	——
1843	——	——
1844	——	——
1845	——	——
1846	——	——
1847	——	——
1848	——	——
1849 Small date	——	——

New reverse, berries smaller. ribbon which ties wreath differently arranged.

	Good.	Fine	Unc.
1849 Large date	35	1 00	2 50

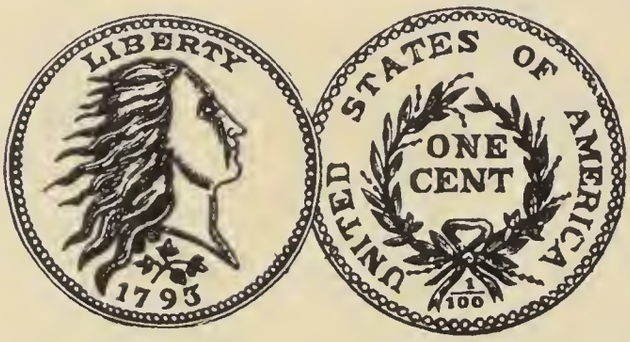
There are re-strikes of the years 1840 to 1849 (the latter small date); they may be distinguished by the second or new **rev.** of 1849. which was used in these instances.

1850	25	60	2 00
1851	25	35	1 00
1852 Proofs only ...	——	——	——
1853	20	30	1 00
1854	25	35	1 25
1855	25	35	75
1856	25	35	1 25
1857	30	50	1 25

CENTS.

	Fair.	Good.	V.G.
1793 Period after Liberty and date ...	6 00	12 00	15 00
1793 Sim. Without periods as on preceding	6 00	12 00	15 00

1793 Sim. "Ameri" ..	8 50	15 00	20 00	



	Fair.	Good.	V.G.
1793 Strawberry sprig like cut	——	——	——

1793 Olive sprig, like cut, vine and bars on edge	4 50	8 00	10 00

1793 Sprig like cut, leaves point r., lettered edge	4 50	8 50	12 00

1793 Liberty cap	7 50	15 00	25 00

	Fair.	Good.	V.G.
1794 Lettered edge; 57 varieties	75	1 50	2 50
1795 Lettered edge...	1 00	2 50	4 00
1795 Plain edge, (on all hereafter) ...	50	1 25	2 50
1795 "One" high in wreath	50	1 00	2 00
1796 **R.** 1 leaf, 4 var.	75	1 50	3 50
1796 **R.** 2 leaf, 10 var.	75	1 50	3 50

1796 Liberty	75	1 50	3 00
1796 "LIHERTY" ...	3 00	6 00	——
1797 Indented rim ...	30	75	2 50
1797 Plain rim	75	1 75	3 00
1797 Knobless 9	4 00	7 50	——
1797 **R.** 1 leaf. 5 var..	——	——	——
1797 **R.** 2 leaf, 20 var.	——	——	——

1797 Stemless wrth.*	75	1 50	2 50
1798 Over 97	50	1 50	2 50
1798 Large date, milled border	35	1 25	2 00
1798 Small date, plain border	20	50	1 00
1798 Small date, Rev. 1796	1 00	5 00	——

	Fair.	Good.	V.G.
1798 Wide date. **Rev.** Single leaf	——	——	——
1798 **R.** 2 leaf, 35 var.	——	——	——
1799 Over 98	7 50	17 00	25 00
1799 Perfect date ...	8 50	15 00	20 00
1800 Over 1790	35	1 00	2 50
1800 Over 1798	75	2 50	3 50
1800 Over 1799	——	——	——
1800 Perfect date ...	50	1 00	2 00
1801 1-000 IINITED.	1 00	2 50	3 50
1801 1-000	50	1 00	1 50
1801 1-100 over 1-000	1 00	2 00	3 50
1801 Perfect date ...	40	75	1 50
1802 One stem to wr.	50	1 00	2 50
1802 Stemless wreath	35	70	1 25
1802 Perfect dies ...	15	35	60
1802 1-000	60	1 25	2 50
1802 1-100 S double..	50	1 50	3 50
1803 Small date, 1-100 over 1-000	50	1 00	2 00
1803 Same, small 1-100	10	25	50
1803 As last, stemless wreath	50	1 50	2 50
1803 Large 1-100 ...	15	35	70
1803 Large date, small 1-100	1 00	2 50	3 50
1803 Same, large 1-100	75	1 75	3 00
1804	4 00	7 50	12 00
1805 Blunt 1	30	60	1 00
1805 Perfect 1	75	1 50	2 50
1806	40	1 00	2 00
1807 Over 06, perf. 1	25	75	1 50
1807 Same, blunt 1..	——	——	——
1807 Small 1-100	20	50	1 00
1807 Large 1-100 ...	25	60	1 00

1808	35	65	1 50
1809	1 00	2 50	4 00
1810 Over 09	25	65	1 00
1810 Perfect date ...	15	30	65
1811 Over '10	85	1 75	3 00
1811 Perfect date ...	75	1 50	2 50
1812 Large date	15	35	50
1812 Small date	25	60	1 50
1813	40	1 00	1 75
1814 Crosslet 4	20	75	1 50
1814 Plain 4	15	40	1 00
1815 None coined.			

	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1816	10	20	35
1817 Thirteen stars, wide date	10	15	35
1817 Same, compact date	10	15	25
1817 Fifteen stars...	15	50	2 00
1818 Wide date	10	20	40
1818 Compact date ...	15	25	75
1819 Over '18. Large date	15	25	50
1819 Small date, stars distant	10	15	50
1819 Small, compact date, stars close.	25	50	2 00
1820 Over 181. Large date	75	1 50	2 50
1820 Same, small date	15	25	1 00
1820 Small perf. date.	10	20	1 00
1820 Large date	10	15	50
1821 Wide date	25	50	2 50
1821 Compact date ..	40	75	3 00
1822 Compact date ..	10	20	1 75
1822 Wide date	10	25	1 75
1823 Over 22	35	60	——
1823 Perfect date ...	35	60	——
1824 Over 22	15	50	——
1824 Wide date	15	50	——
1824 Compact date ..	20	75	——
1825 Large let. on **R.**	10	25	2 00
1825 Small let. on **R.**	10	40	2 50
1826 Over 25	40	1 75	3 00
1826 Compact date ..	10	20	2 00
18.. Wide date	10	20	1 00
1827	05	15	1 00
1828 Large date	05	15	1 00
1828 Same, outlined 8 beneath 2	50	1 00	2 50
1828 Small date	20	40	3 00
1829 Large let. on **R.**	10	20	1 00
1829 Small let. on **R.**	10	20	1 00
1830 Small let. on **R.**	10	20	1 00
1830 Large let. on **R.**	10	15	1 00
1831 Large let. on **R.**	05	15	1 00
1831 Small let. on **R.**	05	15	1 00
1832 Small let. on **R.**	10	30	2 00
1832 Large let. on **R.**	10	30	2 00
1833 Large let. on **R.**	05	15	1 00
1833 Small let. on **R.**	05	25	1 00

	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1834 Small date and let., large stars.	10	25	1 50
1834 Large date, letters and stars ...	10	35	1 50
1834 Large date,small letters and stars.	15	50	1 25
1835 Large date and stars	10	35	1 75
1835 Small date and stars	05	20	1 00
1835 Newly engraved (type of 1836)..	05	20	1 00
1836	10	20	1 00
1837 Plain hair cord; large letters	05	15	50
1837 Same, small let.	05	15	65
1837 Beaded hair cord	05	20	75
1838	05	15	40
1839 Over '36	3 50	6 00	——

1839 **Type of 38**	10	15	1 25

1839 **Silly Head**	10	25	1 50

1839 **Booby head. No** dash below **CENT** on any hereafter	10	30	1 50

	Fair.	Good.	Fine
1839 **Type of '40**	10	30	1 50
1840 Small date	05	20	1 50
1840 Large date	05	15	75
1841	05	15	1 00
1842 Small date	10	20	1 00
1842 Large date	05	15	70
1843 Type of '42	05	15	1 00
1843 **Obv.** '42, **R.** '44.	20	75	1 50

1843 **Obv.** and **R.** '44.	20	75	2 00
1844	05	15	1 00
1845	05	15	60
1846 Small date	05	15	60
1846 Large date	10	25	1 00
1847	05	15	40
1848 Large date	05	10	30
1849	05	10	35
1850	05	10	25
1851	05	10	25
1852	05	10	20
1853	05	10	20
1854	05	10	20
1855	10	20	30
1855 Italic "55"	10	25	35
1856 Italic "5"	10	15	20
1856	05	15	20
1857 Small date	25	40	1 00
1857 Large date	25	40	1 00

COPPER-NICKEL AND BRONZE CENTS.

1856 Copper-Nickel ..	7 50	9 00	12 00

	Good.	Fine	Unc.
1856 Cop.-nickel, high leaf at "C"	7 50	10 00	12 00
1856 Cop.-nickel, re-engraved date ..	——	——	——
1856 Cop.-nickel, low leaf at "C"	8 00	11 00	14 00
1856 Copper	——	——	——
1856 Pure nickel ...	——	——	——
1857 Copper	——	——	——
1857 Cop.-nickel	05	20	50
1857 Cop.-nickel, re-engraved date ..	——	——	——
1858 Cop.-nickel, large letters; high leaf at "C"	05	20	50
1858 Cop.-nickel, re-engraved date ..	——	——	——
1858 Cop.-nickel, large letters, low leaf.	05	20	50
1858 Cop.-nickel, large large letters, low leaf, re-engraved date and letters.	50	1 25	2 00
1858 Copper	——	——	——
1858 Cop.-nick., small lets., low leaf ..	05	25	50
1858 Cop.-nickel, large lets., low leaf, re-engraved date ..	40	70	1 00
1858 Cop.-nick., small lets., thin high leaf	50	1 25	2 00
1858 Cop.-nick., small let., thick high leaf	40	75	1 50
1858 Cop.-nick., small let., Rev. olive wreath (1859 type)	——	——	5 00

About 35 die varieties of 1858 eagle cents.

Type: Indian head left. Rev. Value in olive wreath.

1858 Copper	——	——	——
1858 Cop.-nickel	——	3 00	4 00
1858 Cop.-nickel. Rev. type of 1857	——	——	5 00
1859 Cop.-nickel	05	15	35
1859 Copper	——	——	——

Obv. as last. Rev. Shield and oak wreath.

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1859 Cop.-nickel	——	3 50	5 00
1860 Cop.-nickel	05	15	20
1861 Cop.-nickel	10	30	75
1862 Cop.-nickel	05	10	25
1863 Cop.-nickel	05	10	20
1863 Bronze	——	3 00	4 00
1864 Cop.-nick., thick	05	10	20
1864 Cop.-nick., thin.	——	3 00	4 00
1864 Oreide	——	——	10 00
1864 Bronze	05	10	20

Similar with "L" on hair ribbon, on all following (for **Longacre**).

1863 Bronze	——	——	——
1864 Bronze	15	25	35
1865 Bronze	05	10	25
1865 Nickel, thick ..	——	——	——
1865 Nickel, thin ...	——	4 00	6 00
1866 Bronze	15	30	40
1866 Cop.-nickel	——	——	——
1867 Cop.-nickel	——	——	——
1867 Bronze	15	30	40
1868 Bronze	10	20	35
1869 Bronze	10	20	35
1869 Aluminum	——	——	——
1870 Bronze	15	25	40
1871 Bronze	40	75	1 00
1872 Bronze	15	30	50
1873 Bronze	05	15	20
1874 Bronze	05	15	25
1875 Bronze	10	15	25
1876 Bronze	10	20	30
1877 .....Fair .20	75	——	——
1878	05	10	50
1879	05	10	50
1880	05	10	25
1881	10	15	25
1882	10	15	25
1883	10	15	25
1884	10	15	25
1885	10	15	25
1886	10	15	25
1887	10	15	25
1888	10	15	25
1889	10	15	25
1890	10	15	25
1891	10	15	25
1892	10	15	25
1893	10	15	25
1894	10	15	25
1895	10	15	25
1896	10	15	25

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1897	10	15	25
1898	10	15	25
1899	10	15	25
1900	10	15	25
1901	10	15	25
1902	10	15	25
1903	10	15	25
1904	10	15	25
1905	10	15	25
1906	10	15	25
1907	10	15	25
1908	—	05	25
1908 S. Mint	—	75	—
1909	—	15	75
1909 S. Mint	—	40	—

1909 V. D. B.	05	10	25
1909 V. D. B. S.	—	35	—
1909	—	05	20
1909 S. Mint	—	25	—
1910	—	05	20
1910 S. Mint	—	25	—
1911	—	05	20
1911 S. Mint	—	20	—
1911 D. Mint	—	20	—
1912	—	05	20
1912 S. Mint	—	20	—
1912 D. Mint	—	20	—

BRONZE TWO CENTS.

1863	—	—	—
1864 Small motto	25	75	3 00
1864 Large motto	05	15	1 50
1865	05	15	1 00
1866	10	50	75
1867	10	40	60
1868	10	40	60
1869	10	40	60
1870	10	40	60
1871	10	40	65
1872	50	1 00	1 50
1873 Proofs only	—	—	5 00

Coinage discontinued.

COPPER-NICKEL THREE CENTS.

	Good.	Unc.	Proof
1865	10	20	1 00
1865 Twice engraved date	—	—	2 00
1866	10	25	50
1867	10	25	40
1868	10	25	40
1869	10	25	35
1870	10	25	35
1871	10	25	35
1872	10	25	35
1873	10	25	35
1874	10	25	30
1875	10	25	40
1876	20	40	50
1877 Proofs only	—	—	4 00
1878 Proofs only	—	—	1 75
1879	—	50	75
1880	—	40	65
1881	15	25	40
1882	—	25	35
1883	—	20	25
1884	—	35	45
1885	—	35	50
1886	—	35	50
1887 (over '86)	—	75	1 00
1887 Perfect date	—	50	75
1888	20	30	35
1889	20	30	35

Coinage discontinued.

COPPER-NICKEL FIVE CENTS.

Type. Shield surmounted by cross, and olive branches. **Rev.** 5 in circle of alternate stars and rays.

1866 Large date, sm. motto	—	10	1 00
1866 Small date, large motto	10	50	1 25
1867	25	70	6 00
Similar, but rays omitted.			
1866	—	—	—

	Good.	Unc.	Proof
1867	10	25	50
1868	10	25	40
1869	10	25	40
1870	20	35	75
1871	50	1 25	2 00
1872	20	40	70
1873	15	35	50
1874	15	35	50
1875	15	35	50
1876	15	35	60
1877 Proofs only	——	——	4 50
1878 Proofs only	——	——	1 50

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1879	25	35	50
1880	25	30	50
1881	20	40	70
1882	10	20	25
1883	10	20	25

1882 Without "Cents"	——	——	——
1883 Without "Cents"	10	15	25

1883 "CENTS," motto above	10	15	25
1884	10	15	20
1885	10	15	20
1886	10	15	20
1887	10	15	20
1888	10	15	20
1889	10	15	20
1890	10	15	20
1891	10	15	20
1892	10	15	20
1893	10	15	20
1894	10	15	20
1895	10	15	20
1896	10	15	20
1897	10	15	20
1898	10	15	30
1899	10	15	20
1900	10	15	20
1901	10	15	20

	Fine.	Unc.	Proof
1902	10	15	20
1903	10	15	20
1904	10	15	20
1905	10	15	20
1906	10	15	20
1907	10	15	20
1908	10	15	20
1909	10	15	20
1910	10	15	20
1911	10	15	20
1912	10	15	25
1912 "D" Denver	——	25	——

MINOR PROOF SETS.

Date.	Denom. of Cts.	No. of Pcs.	Price per Set
1864	1, 2,	2	3 50
1864	1, 1, 2,	3	5 00
1865	1, 2, 3,	3	3 00
1866	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	2 00
1867	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	8 50
1867	1, 2, 3, 5, without bars between stars	4	1 50
1868	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 25
1869	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 00
1870	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 00
1871	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 50
1872	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	1 50
1873	1, 2, 3, 5,	4	5 00
1874	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1875	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1876	1, 3, 5,	3	85
1877	1, 3, 5,	3	12 00
1878	1, 3, 5,	3	1 00
1879	1, 3, 5,	3	75
1880	1, 3, 5,	3	75
1881	1, 3, 5,	3	1 00
1882	1, 3, 5,	3	50
1883	1, 3, 5, 5, 5	5	1 20
1884	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1885	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1886	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1887	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1888	1, 3, 5,	3	60
1889	1, 3, 5,	3	75
1890	1, 5,	2	30
1891	1, 5,	2	30
1892	1, 5,	2	20
1893	1, 5,	2	20
1894	1, 5,	2	20
1895	1, 5,	2	35
1896	1, 5,	2	20
1897	1, 5,	2	20
1898	1, 5,	2	20
1899	1, 5,	2	40
1900	1, 5,	2	20
1901	1, 5,	2	20
1902	1, 5,	2	20
1903	1, 5,	2	20

1904	1, 5,	2.....	20
1905	1, 5,	2.....	20
1906	1, 5,	2.....	25
1907	1, 5,	2.....	25
1908	1, 5,	2.....	25
1909	1, 5,	2.....	25
1910	1, 5,	2.....	25
1911	1, 5,	2.....	25
1912	1, 5,	2.....	25

CONFEDERATE STATES.

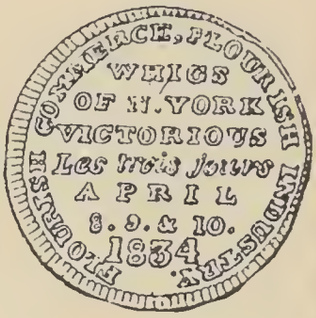
	Fine.	Unc.
Token 1860. Palmetto tree. No submission to the North. **R.** Tobacco plant. The Wealth of the South etc. (4 var.) **Brass**	50	1 00
Token without date. Shield Our Rights the Constitution and the Union. **R.** As last **(a mule)**	1 00	1 50

The preceding Tokens, intended for circulation in the South, were struck as a speculative venture. In attempting to move them South shortly after the breaking out of the war, they were confiscated by the Federal Government. The following is of doubtful authenticity:

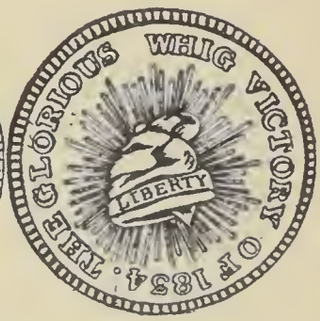
	Fine.	Unc.
Cent 1861. Head of Lib. Confederate States of America. **R.** Tobacco wreath. 1 Cent. Struck in copper, nickel and gold		7 50

U. S. BANK TOKENS.

These pieces are political and historical. They should not be confounded with tradesmans tokens of about the same period, a list of which follows. In cases where store cards are muled with politicals they are included. The pieces are numbered according to the history and original descriptions by J. W. Scott, published in the Coin Collectors Journal 1881 and since reprinted by request in the Metropolitan Philatelist.



	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1 Ship. **R.** Ins. **Brass**.	5 00	7 50	——



2 Ship. **R.** Liberty Cap	——	10 00	——
3 Similar, long rays..	——	10 00	——

4 Hog. **R.** Head Jackson	10	25	1 00
5 Same, **Brass**	2 00	3 00	——
6 Copy of last, nose of hog points at space between "perish" and "credit" **R.** Jackson with broad shoulders	2 00	3 00	——
7 Same as last. **Brass**.	2 00	3 00	——

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
8 Jackson. **R.** Mule ..	20	50	1 00

9 Jackson in Safe. **R.** Ass	10	20	50
10 Same, **Brass**	2 00	3 00	4 00
11 Copy of last, Ass has larger body.	35	1 35	2 50

12 Jackson. **R.** Wreck	20	60	1 25

13 Profile Jackson ..	5 00	7 50	——

14 Merchants Exch...	25	75	2 00

15 Same. **R.** Note berry at second E in Defence	——	——	——
16 Same. **R.** copy of last without dash under cent	15	25	75
17 Obv. Slipper, boot and gaiter. Abraham Riker No.131 Division street, New York. **R.** As last	50	75	2 00

18 Tortoise. **R.** Ass..	25	35	1 00
19 Similar **O.** and **R.** Right ear points to second L	10	25	75
20 Obv. 7 nearly touches E. **R.** less ground under forepart of Ass.	3 00	5 00	——
21 Same, "Financiering" in place of "Experiment" ...	25	35	1 00

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
22 Phoenix **R.** May tenth	10	25	1 00
23 Same. **R.** Copy of last No., twigs below first and last numerals of date	25	75	1 50

24 Same. **R.** Millions etc.	35	50	1 50
25 Obv. Same. **R.** Similar to last	——	——	——

26 Head Liberty. **R.** Millions etc.	25	40	1 00

27 Head Liberty. **R.** Bentonian	20	50	1 00
28 Same. Error 1837.	20	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
29 Same. **R.** Market.	15	35	1 00

30 Same. **R.** Specie payments. etc. ..	25	50	1 25

31 Same. **R.** Millions. etc.	20	40	1 00
32 Same. **R.** Similar, berry inside wrth. at E of Tribute.	15	30	75

33 Obv. Similar to last. lower curl nearer to 7 of date. **R.** Market.	35	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
34 Same. **R.** Illustrated	25	40	1 00
35 Same. **R.** Similar, berry at E in defence	10	20	1 00
36 Same. **R.** Ins. George A. Jarvis Wine & Tea dealer 142 Grand Corner of Elm St., New York...	40	75	1 50

37 Profile. **R.** Millions etc.	25	60	1 50

38 Profile. **R.** Ship ...	2 00	3 00	——
39 Same. **R.** George A. Jarvis. Copy of No. 36, leaves in place of stars before and after name	50	75	1 50
40 Same. **R.** Millions, etc. No dash under cent	50	75	——

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
41 Similar. **R.** Millions etc. "Not" touches wreath	50	75	2 50
42 Same. **R.** J. H. Dayton's Union Steam Washing Est. 17th St. Near 5th Avenue Washing done for Ships Steamboats Hotels etc. Private Families * N. Y. *	——	——	——
43 Similar **R.** Millions etc. No dash under "Cent"	——	——	——
44 Same. **R.** Umbrella in centre. H. Crossman Manufacturer No. 92½ Chatham St. N.Y.	25	50	1 00
45 Same. **R.** S. Maycock & Co. 35 City Hall place N-Y. Everpointed Pencil Case Manufacturers. Sam. Maycock, John Hague	25	50	1 50
46 Head Liberty in thirteen stars. Small date. **R.** Millions etc. Not and for tribute in small letters	——	——	——
47 Similar to last but has additional small stars on each side of date. **R.** Same as last.	——	——	——
48 Female head with "United" on fillet surrounded by 12 small stars, date large. **R.** Millions etc.	1 75	3 00	——

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
49 Female head with "Liberty" on fillet encircled by 13 stars. **R.** Ezra B. Sweet No. 200 Canal Street. Stove & Kitchen Furniture Warehouse, Tin, Copper, and Zinc Roofing	50	75	2 00
50 Female head with chaplet of laurel leaves E. Pluribus Unum on field, thirteen stars. small date. **R.** Millions etc. Not ONF Cent	5 00	——	——
51 Female head with chaplet of laurel leaves E. Pluribus Unum on scroll, date large. **R.** Millions etc. Star before and after "For." **Brass**	——	——	——

52 1838 Profile left..	35	65	1 50

53 1841 Profile. **R.** Millions, etc.	15	30	1 00
54 Same **R.** Specie Payments, etc. ..	20	40	1 00
55 Same. **R.** Mint Drop	35	75	1 50
56 Copy of last. **R.** Millions, etc.; small star each side of "for". Also in silver	——	——	——

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
57 Same. **R.** Millions, three berries outside, four inside. Known also in silver	——	——	——

58 1841. Ship. **R.** 1837 wreck	15	40	1 00
59 Same. **R.** Copy of last ship curved.	5 00	7 50	——
60 Same. **R.** Millions etc. Wreath	20	60	1 50
61 Same. **R.** Millions etc. Stars	15	40	1 00
62 Ship, flag reaches below centre of "R"; small stars each side of "Webster". **R.** Wreck curved. "Current"	——	——	——
63 Ship, water reaches to top of "D" and touches last "R" of current. **R.** Wreck. Ship curved, lightning	20	40	1 00

64 Ship. **R.** Wreck ..	25	40	1 50
65 Ship. Copy of last, top sail on mizzen mast furled. **R.** Same as last..	25	40	1 50
66 Wreck, no lightening. **R.** Millions etc., three berries outside and six inside wreath ..	——	——	——

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
67 Same. **R.** Same with four additional berries outside and one inside wreath, fourteen in all	——	——	——
68 Same with lightening etc. added. **R.** Same as last	——	——	——

The last three pieces are also found in silver and were made about 1860.

69 Profile. Van Buren **R.** Eagle & safe..	50	1 25	——
70 Same. Brass	75	1 50	——
71 M. Van Buren, bust over olive wreath. **R.** Independent Treasury	1 00	1 50	——
72 Bust Van Buren. **R.** Safe and dog.	——	——	——

The last four are always pierced.

INTERESTING TOKENS OF THE PERIOD.

	Fair.	Good
Anderson, Henry. **R. boot**..	35	1 00
Benedict & Burnham. **R.** eagle	75	1 00
Brigham, Francis L. **R.** house	2 50	3 50
Bergen Iron Works. Eagle.	2 00	3 50
Bucklin. **R.** inscription	——	——
Bucklin. **R.** 1835 in wreath.	15	25
Bucklin. **R.** head in stars...	——	——
Boutwell, O. & P. **R.** sheaf of wheat	——	——
Clark & Anthony. **R.** Lafayette	25	50
Crossman, H. **R.** eagle	50	85
Crossman, H. **R.** Liberty h'd	1 00	2 00
Carpenter & Mosher. **R.** Liberty head	——	——
Cochran, J. Liberty head. **R.** wreath, ins. and date, 1844	——	——
Dayton, J. H. **R.** inscription	50	75
Folger, Nathan C. **R.** Ins...	——	——

	Fair.	Good
Deveau, P. B. & S. **R.** boot..	25	50
Gibbs, W. **R.** cow	3 00	4 00
Gustin & Blake. **R.**coffee pot	——	——
Gibbs, J. **R.** ship	5 00	7 50
Handy, W. A. **R.** eagle	50	75
Haskins, W. P. **R.** planing machine	25	50
Haskins, W. P. **R.** Lafayette	25	50
Hathaway, Ephraim A. **R.** grate	15	25
Howell Works Garden. **R.** Token. do Grapes	——	——
Huckel, Burrows & Jennings. **R.** ins.	——	——
Henning, H. **R.** 1834 in wrth.	——	——
Jarvis, Geo. A. **R.** Liberty head	25	50
Loomis, A. **R.** inscription...	——	——
Maycock, S. & Co. **R.** eagle.	50	75
Maycock, S. & Co. **R.** Liberty head	1 00	2 00
Marsh, Nat'l. **R.** Wm. Simes & Co.	25	50
Merchant Exchange	10	20
Peck & Burnham. **R.** planing machine	——	——
Phalon. **R.** scissors & comb.	25	75
Puech, Bein & Co. **R.** ins...	——	——
Richards, H. M. & E. I. **R.** Lafayette	15	25
Richards, H. M. & E. I. **R.** planing machine	50	75
Riker, Abraham. **R.** ins. in wreath	35	50
Robinson, Jones & Co. **R.** Am. Institute	25	50
Robinson, R. & W. **R.** Am. Institute	25	50
Scovill, J. M. L. & W. H. **R.** inscription. Phoenix ...	75	1 50
Seaman, T. D., Belleville ..	2 50	3 50
Sweet, Ezra B. **R.** Lib. head	1 00	2 00
Schenck. **R.** planing machine	25	50
Smith, Clock. **R.** inscription	50	75
Sise, E. F. & Co. **R.** ins- ...	25	50
Smith, A. C. **R.** Haselton & Palmer	25	50
Walton, Walker & Co.	——	——

	Fair.	Good
Walton, J. Hall Walker & Co.	——	——
Walsh. R. Lafayette	25	50
Walsh. R. plow	15	25
Wilkins, S. L. R. Lafayette.	25	50
Half Cent worth of pure copper	40	60
Steer; Friend to the Constitution	2 50	4 00
A Woman and a Sister	20	40

FEUTCHWANGER NICKELS.

3c Arms of N. Y.	1 25	2 50
3c Eagle on rock	4 00	5 00
3c Eagle, small eagle	——	——
1c Eagle, many varieties..	10	20

STORE CARDS OR TRADESMEN'S TOKENS.

At various times between 1798 and 1[illegible] these private issues were uttered, but the great multitude of them made their appearance in 1863, and between the years of 1834 and 1860. They are found in copper, brass and white metal, and usually the size of the old Cent. We have large lines of them from 5c upward; there are, however, many that are very rare, commanding from $5 to $10 and upwards.

1863-64 WAR TOKENS.

These little mementoes of the War of the Rebellion represent the small currency chiefly in use during that period. They were all privately issued, and the government did not interfere. Merchants displayed their cards on them (often with appropriate characteristic devices), and freely used them in tneir business. Others partook of a general type, were supplied in suitable quantities to the purchaser, and were "current everywhere." They continued in circulation until the end of 1863 when their use was prohibited.

The number of different tokens issued is about 3,500, and were described by J. W. Scott in the Coin Collectors Journal. This is augmented by various metals in which some were struck to a total of about 5,200. The metal chiefly used was copper; a few are in brass, while small quantities are found in white metal, copper-nickel and silver. We append a list of cities, towns, etc., from which this class of Tokens were issued, together with a page of illustrations characteristic of the series.

We have a large number of them in stock, which we offer as follows: All different, 10 for 25c; 20 for 50c; 50 for $1.75; 100 for $5.00.

With names of New York merchants, 10c each; other towns, 20c each.

JOHN F. GEHNER
CHATHAM ILL.

1863

1863

CHILDS MANFR. CHICAGO
1861

1863

MONEY MAKES THE MARE GO
1863

1863

UNITED WE STAND
DIVIDED WE FALL

UNITED WE STAND
DIVIDED WE FALL

A. G. HASON
1863
B. HILLSDALE

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

PEACE
MAKER

HORRORS OF WAR
BLESSINGS OF PEACE

1863

AMERICA

THE WASHINGTON TOKEN.
1863

OUR ARMY

UNITED WE STAND
1863

1863

KNICKERBOCKER
CURRENCY

BEWARE
1863

BUSINESS CARD
1861

1863

GENERAL G.R. McCLELLAN

CHILDS MANFR. CHICAGO
1861

ONE COUNTRY
UNION
1863

HERO OF PEA RIDGE

COCK SALES
SMALL PROFITS

OUR
COUNTRY

Connecticut.

Bridgeport	2
Waterbury	3
Norwich	1

Maine.

Bangor	2

New Hampshire.

Concord	1

Massachusetts.

Boston	8
Fall River	11
Harvard	1
Worcester	1

Rhode Island.

Providence	146

New York.

Albany	30
Almond	1
Belmont	3
Binghamton	2
Brooklyn	38
Bugalo	58
Cohoes	3
Cooperstown	36
Elmira	4
Fort Edward	1
Green Point	9
New York	700
Niagara Falls	4
Ogdensburg	6
Oswego	1
Poughkeepsie	1
Seneca Falls	4
Troy	24
Utica	5
Waterloo	2
Watertown	2
Whitehall	2
Williamsville	1
Yonkers	3

New Jersey.

Atlantic City	2
Elizabethport	4
Jersey City	2
Newark	57
Perth Amboy	2
Trenton	2

Pennsylvania.

Allegheny City	25
Bakerstown	1
Honesdale	27
Lancaster	2
Lawrenceville	2
Meadville	1
Mount Washington	1
Philadelphia	28
Pittsburg. Pittsburgh.	75
West Greenville	1

Maryland.

Baltimore	6

District of Columbia.

Washington	1

Virginia.

Alexandria	1

West Virginia.

Wheeling	1

Ohio.

Adamsville	3
Adelphi	1
Ashland	1
Barnesville	2
Bellaire	6
Bellevue	10
Berea	9
Beverley	1
Birmingham	2
Bryan	2
Canaan	1
Cadiz	9
Cambridge	6
Camden	5
Canaan	1
Canton	7
Centerville	2
Chesterville	6
Chillicothe	13
Circleville	6
Clarksburg	1
Cleveland	47
Collinsville	2
Columbus	25
Columbiana	8
Crestline	1
Cincinnati	888
Dayton	4
Defiance	5
Delphos	2
Edgerton	3
Elyria	1
Findlay	2
Frazeysburg	2
Fredericktown	6
Fremont	9
Galion	1
Gallipolis	2
Greenville	8
Hamilton	11
Hillsboro	7
Jackson	1
Kenton	1
Lancaster	7
Laurelville	2
Lima	2
Loudonville	1
Mansfield	18
Marion	1
Martinsburg	2
Massillon	12
Maumee City	3
McConnellsville	2
Middletown	7
Monroeville	10
Morristown	1
Morrow	2
Mt. Eaton	1
Mussey	2
Navarre	2
Newcomers Town	2
New London	7
North Hampton	3
North Liberty	1
Norwalk	1
Oberlin	3
Orville	5
Oxford	3
Perrysburg	2
Piqua	8
Pomeroy	5
Portsmouth	3
Putnam	1
Ravenna	6
Richmond	5
Sharonville	3
Shelby	5
Sidney	3
Sonora	1
Springfield	27
Steubenville	11
Stryker	2
Sycamore	1
Syracuse	1
Tiffin	4
Tippecanoe	1
Toledo	10
Troy	12
Uniontown	1
Urbana	1
Van Wert	1
Wapakoneta	1
Wappakoneta	4
Warren	1

Wellsville 2
West Jefferson 2
West Newton 3
West Unity 5
Wilmington 8
Woodsfield 2
Wooster 23
Xenia 1
Youngstown 1
Zanesville 17

Indiana.

Albany 1
Alexandria 3
Anderson 1
Avalia 3
Bethel 2
Bowling Green 8
Brazil 5
Brooklyn 1
Brownsburg 2
Brownstown 1
Butler 1
Brookville 5
Cadiz 5
Centerville 3
Columbia City 9
Como 1
Corunna 6
Danville 3
Dublin 3
Elkhart 4
Fortville 2
Fort Wayne 10
Franklin 2
Fremont 2
Goshen 8
Granville 4
Greenfield 3
Greensboro 1
Hagerstown 4
Hartford City 2
Huntington 6
Indianapolis 67
Jonesboro 3
Kenrallville 22
Kokomo 3
La Porte 9
Ligonier 17
Lisbon 1
Logansport 7
Lynn 5
Mechanicsburg 2
Middlebury 3
Middletown 2
Mishawaka 8
Moresville 1
New Castle 2
New Paris 1
North Vernon 1
Peru 8
Peirceton 1
Pierceton 1
Plainfield 18
Plymouth 3
Richmond 8
Rochester 3
Seymour 1
South Bend 7
Sullivan 4
Swan 1
Valparaiso 2
Wabash 1
Warsaw 3
Wolf Creek 3

Illinois.

Alton 2
Aurora 2
Belvidere 1
Bloomingdale 9
Cairo 2
Chemung 4
Chicago 71
De Kalb 3
Dixon 2
Durand 1
Elgin 1
El Paso 3
Freeport 7
Lacon 3
La Salle 1
Lena 4
Lodi 1
Marengo 1
Mendota 1
Napierville 3
Ottawa 1
Palatine 2
Paris 19
Peru 2
Pontiac 1
Rockford 9
Rockton 2
Sandwich 4
Springfield 2
Sycamore 2
Waukegan 7
Woodstock 2

Michigan.

Addison 1
Adrian 11
Albion 5
Ann Arbor 30
Atlas 3
Battle Creek 5
Bay City 2
Brighton 10
Buchanan 2
Charlotte 6
Chelsea 1
Clarkston 6
Constantine 1
Corunna 4
Detroit 336
Dowagiac 10
East Saginaw 9
Eaton Rapids 11
Flint 3
Grand Haven 4
Grand Rapids 22
Hastings 3
Hillsdale 23
Hudson 6
Ionia 5
Jackson 13
Jonesville 5
Kalamazoo 19
Lansing 6
Lapeer 3
Lawton 2
Ligonier 1
Litchfield 2
Lowell 4
Lyons 4
Manchester 1
Maple Rapids 1
Marshall 8
Morenci 1
Mason 4
Niles 15
Owasso 1
Owosso 1
Parma 1
Paw Paw 6
Pontiac 3
Saginaw City 2
Salina 1
Schoolcraft 1
St. Johns 2
Tecumseh 5
Ypsilanti 7

Wisconsin.

Appleton 9
Baraboo 12
Barton 1
Beaver Dam 4
Coleman 3
Columbus 3
Cross Plains 1
East Troy 10
Edgerton 1
Fond-du-Lac 21
Fondulac 1
Green Bay 11
Hales Corner 1
Janesville 7
Jefferson 5
Juneau 1
Kenosha 7
Kilbourn City 1

Kylbourn City	1
La Crosse	3
La Cross	2
Madison	17
Milwaukee	131
Manitowoc	19
Marshall	2
Mauston	1
Mayfield	9
Neenah	2
Newburg	1
New Lisbon	1
North Prairie	1
Oconomowoc	1
Oconto Co(unty)	2
Oshkosh	24
Port Washington	1
Racine	26
Ripon	4
Sauk City	2
Sheboygan	4
Sparta	1
Stoughton	3
Tomah	1
Tomah and New Lisbon	1
Two Rivers	1
Waterloo	1
Watertown	25
Waukesha	3
Whitewater	8
Wood Co(unty)	2

Minnesota.

Red Wing	8
Rochester	4
St. Paul	2
Winona	4

Iowa.

Cedar Rapids	1
Lansing	3
Lyons	1
Waterloo	3

Missouri.

Ironton	3
St. Louis	10

Kansas.

Leavenworth	1

Kentucky.

Campbell Co.	1
Covington	13
Henderson	1
Lexington	11
Louisville	4
Newport	7

Tennessee.

Dedham	2
Knoxville	3
Memphis	6
Nashville	5
Clarksville	2
Alabama	1

Miscellaneous.

Buildings	2
Cannons	4
Coronets	9
Eagles	77
Flags and Shields	47
Generals, Statesmen and Individuals	97
Indian Heads	172
Inscriptions	41
Liberty Caps	33
Liberty Heads	52
Lincoln	78
Miscellaneous Emblems	25
Monitors	29
Washington	86

ENCASED POSTAGE STAMPS.

Issued July and August, 1862, under patent of J. Gault. Prices on application.

	Value							
Aerated Bread Co. New York City								1
Ayers Cathartic Pills (o) small						1	3	10
Ayers Cathartic Pills (x)							3	10
Ayers Pills, Take							1	3
Ayers Sarsaparilla					1	3	5	10
Ayers Sarsaparilla, small "Ayers"								1
Ayers Sarsaparilla, large "Ayers"							1	3
Bailey & Co., Jewelers, Phila.					1	3	5	10
Bates, Jos. L., Boston						1	5	10
Bates. Jos. L., period after Boston								1
Brown's Bronchial Troches					1	3	5	10
Buhl, F. & Co., Detroit								1
Burnett's Cocaine Kalliston					1	3	5	10
Burnett's Stand'd Cook'g Extracts					1	3	5	10
Claflin, Arthur M., Hopkinton, R. I.								1
Cook, H. A., Evansville, Ind.							5	10
Dougan, The Hatter, New York City						1	3	5
Drake's Plantation Bitters					1	3	5	10
Ellis, McAlpine & Co., Cincinnati					3	5	10	24
Evans, G. G., California Wines						1	3	5
Gage Bros. & Drake, Tremont House, Chicago.					1	3	5	10
Gault, J., Patent, Aug. 12, 1862	1	3	5	10	12	24	30	90
Gault, J., Patent, Ribbed frame							5	10
Gault, J., Patent, Yellow Brown Stamp								5
Hopkins, L. & Co., Cincinnati, O.						1	3	5
Hunt and Nash, Irving House, New York City.					1	5	10	12
Hunt and Nash, Ribbed frame							5	10

Kirkpatrick and Gault (app. for advt'g.), N. Y.	1	3	5	10	12	24	30
Lord & Taylor, New York City	1	3	5	10	12	24	30
Mendum's Family Wine Store, New York City					1	3	5
Miles, B. F., Peoria, Ill.							1
Norris, Jno. W., Chicago, Ill.							1
North Am. Life Insurance Co., N. Y.					1	3	5
North Am. (Ins. curved)						1	3
Pearce, Tolle & Holton, Cincinnati, O.						3	5
Sand's Ale, Drink						5	10
Schapker & Bussing, Ev'v'e, Ind.					3	5	10
Shillito, J. C., Cincinnati, O.				1	3	5	10
Steinfield, S., New York City							1
Taylor, N. & G., & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.				1	3	5	10
Weir and Laraminie, Montreal					1	5	10
White, The Hatter, New York City				1	3	5	10

U. S. COLONIES.

HAWAII.

(Hawaii-Nei, Sandwich Islands.)

Kamehameha III, 1824-54.

	Good.	Fine
C. 1847. Bust facing. **Ex.** date. **R.** Hapa | Haneri, wreath. Four varieties	35	75
Half-length portrait of King **R.** John Thomas Waterhouse, Importer. Hale Maikai, white M	——	——

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

m.m. F(ilipinas) M(anilla).

Under Spain.

Money Quarto.

Charles III, 1764-88.

1 Q. 1782-3. Lion. Vtrumq. Virt Protege	50	75

Charles IV, 1789-1808.

1 Q. 1805-07. Same type	40	65

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

1 Q. 1819-34. Same type	40	65

This type, it will be noted, was, with title of Ferd. VII, dated after his death.

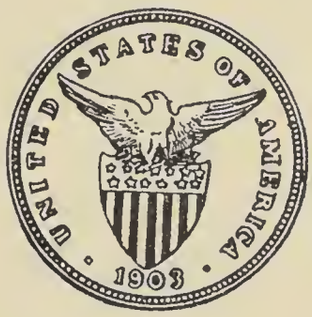
1 Q. 1823. Bust. **R.** Arms. 1-Q	65	1 00

Isabel II, 1834-68.

2 Q. 1835. Arms. 2-Q	50	1 00
4 Q. 1835. Arms. 4-Q	1 00	1 50

Under the United States 1899.

Money Centavos.



½C. 1903-5	5	10
1C. 1903-5*	5	10
5C. 1903-5. **Nickel**	10	25

SPAIN.

(Espana, Hispania).

Money, Octavo, Quarto, Maravedis, Real, Centimos.

Ferdinand and Isabel, 1474-1504.

	Fair.	Good
Oct. F. **R.** F. S. (Gothic)	1 00	——
Cuar. Similar	1 00	——
Double C.* **R.** Lion	1 00	——

Charles and Joanna, 1516-20.

Cuar. Y. **R.** Pillars crowned	75	1 50

Charles I (V of Germany), 1520-56.

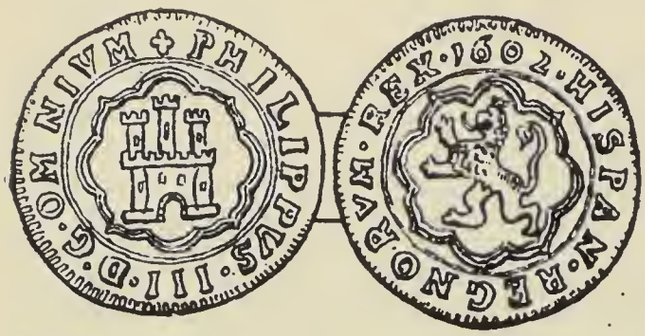
Double C. Castle. **R.** Lion	1 00	——

Philip II, 1556-98.

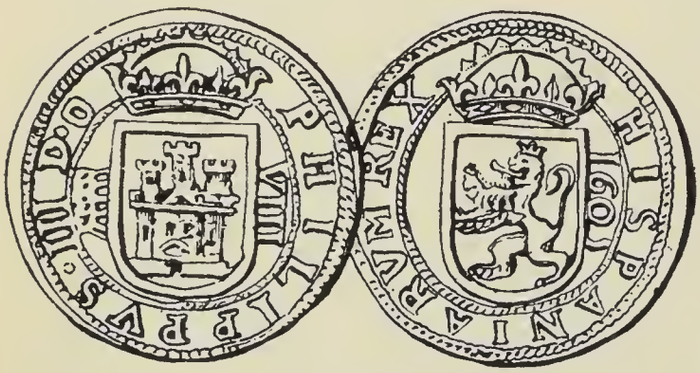
	Fair.	Good
2 M. 1598. Castle. **R.** Lion..	75	1 00
4 M. 1598. Castle. **R.** Lion..	75	1 00
8 M. 1598. Castle. **R.** Lion..	75	1 00

Philip III, 1598-1621.

1 M. 1606. **Mon.** crowned...	75	1 50



2 M. 1601-19	40	.75



4 M. 1599-1608*	35	60
8 M. 1598-1601*	40	65

The foregoing, 2, 4 and 8 Maravedis, include two distinct varieties; the earlier has the date in legend, the latter shows it in the field.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

VIII M. 1622	——	——
8 M. 1660. **O.** Bust and date	50	75
16 M. 1661. Similar	75	1 25
4 M. 1662-3. Sim., date on **R.**	30	50
8 M. 1661-5. Similar	25	40
16 M. 1661-5. Similar	20	40

Charles II, 1665-1700.

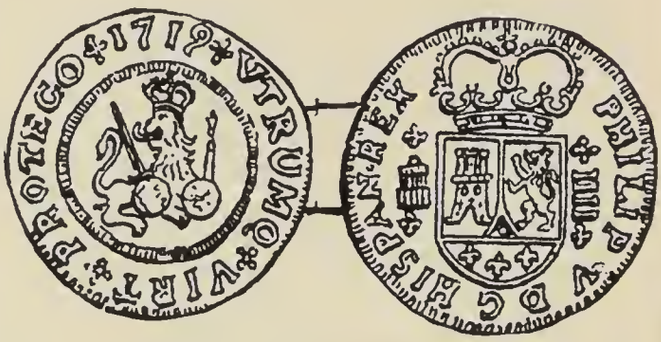
2 M. 1680-95. Arms, II. **R.** Lion	75	——

These pieces are thick, and irregular in form; appear to have been clipped.

2 M. 1688. Head. **R.** CC. II.	50	75

Philip V, 1700-46.

3 M. (or Dineros) 1710-11. III in V	35	60
4 M. 1710. PHLS. 4VM.	1 00	——
6 M. 1709-11. Arms. 6 in V.	35	50
1 M. 1718-45. Lion setd. with sceptre, sword and globe	20	40
2 M. 1718-46. Similar	20	40



4 M. 1718-46*	20	40

Ferdinand VI, 1746-59.

1 M. 1746-7. Type of last..	30	50
2 M. 1750. Similar	——	——

Charles III, 1759-88.

1 M. 1772-87. **R.** Arms	35	50
2 M. 1772-88. Similar	35	50
4 M. 1772-88. Similar	20	40
8 M. 1772-88*	25	50

Charles IV, 1788-1808.

1 M. 1793-1802. Bust **r.** **R.** Arms. Sim. to preceding	35	50
2 M. 1790-1808	35	50
4 M. 1790-1808	20	40
8 M. 1789-1808	20	40

(Bourbons elected by Bonaparte, 1808).

Joseph Napoleon, 1808-13.

8 M. 1810-13. Bust **l. sep.** 8-M. **R.** Arms	75	1 25

(Bourbons returned to throne, 1813).

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.

	Good.	Fine
4 M. 1813-16. **R.** Arms	75	1 50
8 M. 1811-19	15	40
2 M. 1817-24. Sim. Laur. head **r.**	75	——
4 M. 1819-21. Similar	75	——
8 M. 1817-21. Similar	15	25
8 M. 1822-3. Similar	35	50
8 M. 1823. Similar. No mark of value	35	50

1 M. 1824. Bare head **r.**	50	1 00
2 M. 1827. Bare head **r.**	40	60
4 M. 1824. Bare head **r.**	40	60
8 M. 1823-7*	20	40

2 M. 1827-33. Laur. head **r.** **R.** Arms	10	25
4 M. 1824-33. Similar	10	25
8 M. 1825-33*	10	25

Isabel II, 1833-68.

	Good.	Fine
8 M. 1835-6. Bust **r.** **Ex.** date. **R.** Arms. Value in **ex.**.	35	50
1 M. 1842	40	65
2 M. 1838-58	10	20
4 M. 1835-55	10	20
8 M. 1837-58*	5	15
Medio R. 1848. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value. **Ex.** date	50	75
M. Dec. de R. 1850-3. Sim. wreath above value ...	40	65
Dec. d. R. 1850-3. Similar..	20	35
Dbl. Dec. d. R. 1850-3. Sim.	40	65
M. R. 1848-53. Similar	25	50
5 C. d. R. 1855-64. Bust **r.** **Ex.** date. **R.** Crowned arms. value below	20	40
10 C. 1855-63. Similar	10	20
25 C. 1854-63. Similar	10	15

½ C. de E. 1866-8	10	20
1 C. 1866-8. Similar	10	20
2½ C. 1866-8. Similar	10	20
5 C. 1866-8*	15	25

Republic, 1868-70.

1 C. 1870. Lion **l.** holds oval shield. **R.** Lib. seated **r.**	10	20
2 C. 1870. Similar	10	20
5 C. 1870. Similar	10	15
10 C. 1870. Similar	10	20

Alphonso XII, 1874-85.

5 C. 1877-9. Head **r.** **R.** Arms	10	20
10 C. " Head **r.** **R.** Arms	10	20

Alphonso XIII, 1886-.

2 C. 1904. Head r. R. Arms. 10 15

PRETENDER.

8 Mar. 1837. Chas. V ..... —— ——

5 C. 1875* 40 65
10 C. 1875 ..... 60 85

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF SPAIN.

BARCELONA (Barcino).

	Fair.	Good
Ardite 1614-17. Ph. III. A-R	20	40
Ardite 1634-61. Ph. IV. A-R	20	40
Seiseno 1640-41. Ph. IV. S-I	50	75
Seiseno 1642-44. Louis XIII. Bust	50	75
Dinerillo 1643. Louis XIV. Bust	75	——
Ardite 1644-8. Louis XIV. A-R	25	50
Seiseno 1649. Louis XIV. Bust	40	65
1 Dinerillo 1708-10. Ph. V. Bust	40	65
2 Dinerillo 1709-11. Ph. V. Bust	50	75

French occupation, 1808-14.

½ Qurto. without date. Arms	1 00	——
1 Qurto. 1808-12. Arms. R. Value	60	85
2 Qurto. 1808-10. Arms. R. Value	60	85
4 Qurto. 1808-14. Arms. R. Value	20	40

Spanish rule resumed, Ferd. VII.

3 Quartos 1823. Arms. R. Arms of the Prov.	25	40
6 Quartos 1823. Similar ...	40	65

BALEARIC ISLES (Baleares).

12 Dineros 1812. Ferd. VII. Bust. R. Arms. P(alma), —12	40	65

BELLPUIG.

	Fair.	Good
Seiseno 1642. Louis XII Bust	75	——

CATALONIA

(Cathaluna, Cataluna).

Ardite 1754-6. Ferd. VI. Arms (2 vars.)	30	50
Ochavo 1813. Ferd. VII Arms	40	60
Quarto 1813. Ferd. VII Arms	40	60
Quarto y Medio 1811-13. Ferd. VII. Arms	40	65
II Quarto 1813. Ferd. VII. Arms	30	50
III Quarto 1810-14. Ferd. VII Arms	30	50
VI Quarto 1810-14. Ferd.VII Arms	35	60
3 Cuarto 1836-46. Is. II. Arms	25	40
6 Cuarto 1836-46. Is. II. Arms	35	50

GERONA (Gerunda).

Seiseno 1642. Louis XIII. Bust	75	——

IVICA (Ebusie).

Dinero. Chas. I. Bust. R. Arms	——	——
Dinero. Ph. II. Bust. R. Castle	——	——
Dinero. Ph. III. Bust. R. Castle	——	——
6 Dinero. Ph. IV. Bust, 6. R. Castle	35	50
6 Dinero. Chas. II. Bust, 6. R. Castle	35	50
Sueldo 1668-86. Chas. II. Bust. R. Arms	50	1 00

MAJORCA (Majorica).

1 Dobler. Ph. III. 1598-1621. Bust. R. Cross	50	75
1 Dobler. Ph. IV. 1621-65. As last	50	75
1 Dobler. Chas. II. 1665-1700. Head. R. Cross ..	50	75
1 Dobler. Same. H'd. I. R. Cross	50	75
1 Dinero. Ph. V. R. Cross ..	50	75
2 Dinero. Ph. V. H'd 2. R. Cross	50	75
6 Dinero. Ph. V. H'd 6. R. Cross	40	60
6 Dinero. 1724. Louis I Bust	50	75
8 Mar. 1823. Ferd. VII P(alma)—8. Bust. R. Arms. Brass. Cast	1 50	3 00

NAVARRE (Navarra).

Arms. An escarbuncle.

	Fair.	Good
1 Dinero 1608. Ph. II. N. **R.** P bet. pillars	65	1 00
F I		
1 Cuarto 1608-16. Ph. II. 4 **R.** Arms. P-A	60	85
F I		
2 Mar. 1641. Ph. IV. 4 **R.** Arms. P-A.	60	85
F I		
4 Mar. Ph. IV. 4 **R.** Arms. P P	60	85
F I		
8 Mar. Ph. IV. 8	1 00	1 50
4 Mar. 1650. Philippvs in **mon**	75	1 25
2 Mar. Chas. II. 1655-1700. CAR.	60	85
F I		
2 Mar. 1728. Ph. V. V.	60	85
2 Mar. —— Ferd. VI. II **sq.** G. O.	50	85
F O		
4 Mar. 1749-58. Ferd. VI. II **sq.**	50	85
F O		
4 Mar. —— Ferd. VI. VI...	50	85
CAR		
2 Mar. Chas. III. (VI) VI in **mon. Square**	50	85
4 Mar. 1783-9. Sim. **Octag.** .	50	85
½ Mar. 1818. Ferd. III (VII)	65	85
1 Mar. 1818-26. Ferd. III (VII)	65	85
3 Mar. 1818-26. Ferd. III (VII)	35	60
6 Mar. 1818. Ferd. III (VII)	65	1 00
1 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laureated head	65	1 00
3 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laureated head	35	60
6 Mar. 1820. Ferd. III (VII). Laureated head	75	1 00
½ Mar. 1832. Ferd. III. Arms. **Square**	60	85
1 Mar. 1830-3. Ferd. III. Bust, date on **R.**	50	75
3 Mar. 1830-3. Similar	35	60

PAMPELUNA.

(Pompelon, Pompelopolis).

	Fair.	Good
8 Mar. 1823. Ferd. VII. Hd. P.—8	1 50	2 50
8 Mar. 1837. Isabella II. **R.** 8. P. P. M. **Brass.** Both **cast** from gun-metal ..	75	1 25

VALENCIA (Valentia Edetanorum).

1 Dinerillo 1610-16. Ph. III. Bust. **R.** Lily	35	75
1 Dinerillo 1634-61. Ph. IV. Similar	35	75

ORAN. AFRICA.

Jeton 1564. Phil. II.*	75	1 00
II Reales 1618	2 50	3 50

VIII Reales 1618*	2 50	4 50
4 Mar. 1691. Spanish Arms crowned. **R.** I. H. S. crowned, beneath ORAN	1 50	3 00
8 Mar. 1691. Similar	2 50	4 50

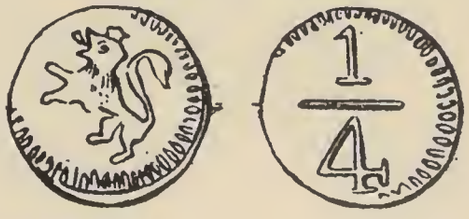
MEXICO.

Money Real, Centavo.

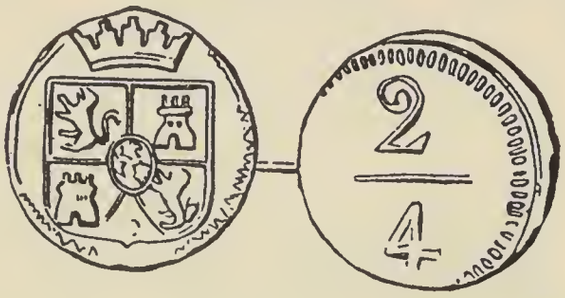
Charles and Joanna, 1521-56.

	Fair.	Good
¼ R. (1536-56). Crowned initials on opp. sides	5 00	7 50
Earliest American Coinage. They bear the **m.m.** Mo.		
1-16 R. 1768. Chas. III. **mon. Brass**	——	——

Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.



¼ R. (1808-14)*	75	1 00



	Fair	Good
2-4 R. (1808-14)*	50	1 00
⅛ R. 1814-16	50	75

¼ R. 1814-16	50	75
2-4 R. 1814-21*	35	60

Republic, 1824-64.

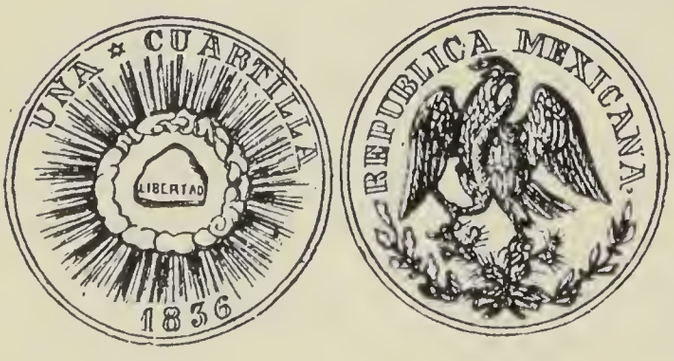
1st COINAGE. LARGE.

⅛ R. 1829. Same as follow'g	75	1 00
¼ R. 1829. Similar	50	75

2d COINAGE. SMALL.

1-16 R. 1830-36	50	75
1-16 R. 1833. **Brass**	——	——
⅛ R. 1830-36	50	75

¼ R. 1830-36*	10	20
¼ R. 1831. **Brass**	25	40



¼ R. 1836*. Proofs only ...	——	2 50
¼ R. 1838. Head of Liberty. Pattern. **Brass**	2 50	4 00

The preceding was issued from the mints of CA. DO. GA. GO. MO. S. L. P. and Zs.

⅛ R. 1842. Eagle (counter-stamp)	2 50	3 50

⅛ R. 1841-61. Lib. seated r. **R.** Value in words and date within wreath ...	20	35
1 C. 1863*. Round 3	50	75
1 C. 1863. Straight top to 3	50	75
1 C. 1864. Imperio Mex	75	1 25
1 C. Same. Counterstamped by Lib. Cap over Crown	——	——
1 C. 1869-92. Rep. Eagle ...	5	10
1 C. 1882-3. Nickel.	5	10
2 C. 1882-3. Nickel	5	15
5 C. 1882*. Nickel	5	15

1 C. 1898. Upright Eagle ..	10	25
1 C. 1900-6. Small	5	10
Estados Unidos Mexicanos.		
1 C. 1910	——	5
2 C. 1906	——	5
5 C. 1905-10. Nickel	10	15

MEXICAN STATE COINAGE.

CHIHUAHUA.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ R. 1833. Indian with bow and arrow. Estado Soberano	1 00	——
¼ R. 1833-34. Similar	40	75
¼ R. 1838. Liberty head. **R.** Indian. Pattern. **Brass.**	——	——
⅛ R. 1846. Similar to No. 1. Estado Libre	1 00	——
¼ R. 1846. Similar	25	50

⅛ R. 1855-56	1 00	——
¼ R. 1855-56*	25	50
¼ R. 1855. Similar, with Departamento	40	60
¼ R. 1860-66	25	50

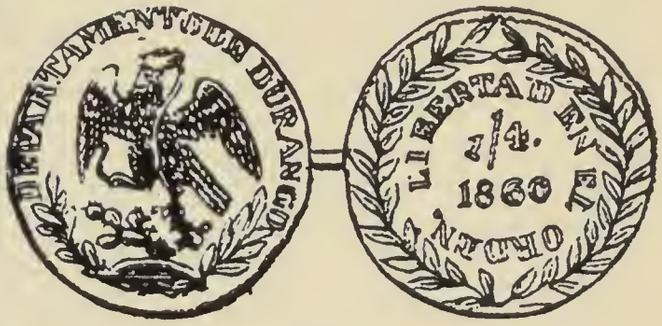
DURANGO.

⅛ R. 1815-16. F. VII in **mon. R.** Value above branches. **Ex.** date	1 00	2 00

⅛ R. 1824*	1 00	2 50
⅛ R. 1828. Liberty cap. **R.** Indian with bow and arrow	1 00	2 50
⅛ R. 1847-51. Large 8. **R.** Eagle	50	1 00

Cut is by error, dated 1853.

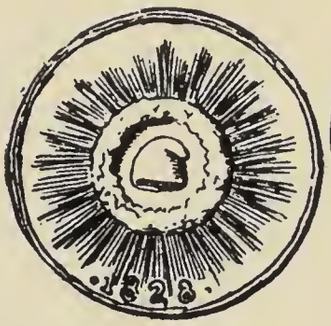
	Fair.	Good
¼ R. 1858*. **Brass**	75	1 25



¼ R. 1860	50	75
¼ R. 1866. Independencia y Libertad	50	75
¼ R. 1872. Sufragio Libre.	1 00	2 00

GUANAXUATO.

All Brass.



⅛ R. 1828-29	50	1 00

¼ R. 1828-29*	75	1 50
⅛ R. 1856-57. Eagle. **R.** Arms in oval	75	1 25
¼ R. 1856-57*	75	1 25

JALISCO.

1st COINAGE.

⅛ R. 1828-34	50	75
¼ R. 1828-35	35	60

2d COINAGE.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ R. 1838. Departamento...	35	50
¼ R. 1836. Departamento...	——	——

3d COINAGE.

1-16 R. 1860. Departamento.	40	75
⅛ R. 1858-62. Departamento	35	50
¼ R. 1858-60. Departamento	35	75

4th COINAGE.

1-16 R. 1861-71	40	75
⅛ R. 1856-62	35	50
¼ R. 1858-62	40	75

NUEVA VISCAYA.

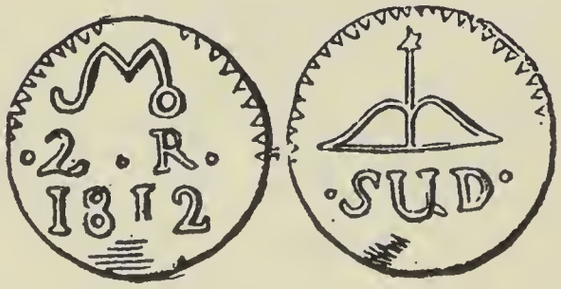
⅛ R. 1822-23. Crowned arms sep. D—⅛. **R.** Name of Province, date	50	1 00
¼ R. 1822-23. Similar	75	1 25

OAXACA.

Morelos, 1810-15.

Type. Mon. of Morelos. **R.** Bow and arrow; Beneath, SUD.

1st COINAGE.



½ R. 1812	——	——
1 R. 1812-13	——	——
2 R. 1811-13*	75	1 00
8 R. 1812-13	1 50	2 00

2d COINAGE.

2 R. 1813	50	75
8 R. 1812-14	75	1 25
8 R. 1814. Similar, with SUD | OXA on **R.**	——	——

1st and second coinage is sometimes found counterstamped with the monogram of Morelos.

3d COINAGE.

2 R. 1813 with T. C.	2 50	4 00
8 R. 1813 with T. C.	3 00	5 00

SAN LUIS POTOSI.

¼ R. 1828-62*	60	1 00
⅛ R. 1859	75	2 00
¼ R. 1867. Eagle. **R.** Cap and rays in wreath ...	60	1 00

SINALOA.

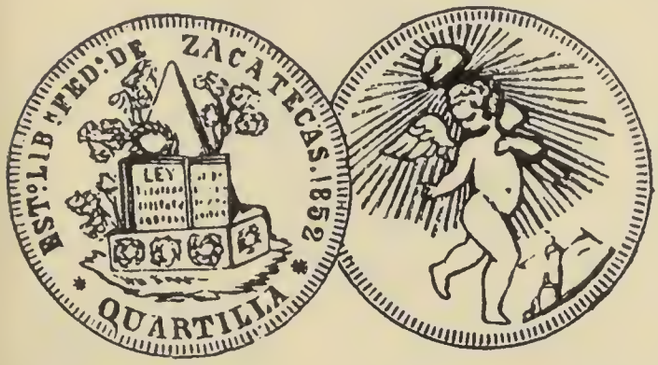
¼ R. 1847-66*	20	35

SONORA.

¼ R. 1859-63. **Obv.** Eagle..	25	50

ZACATECAS.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ R. 1829-63	25	60



¼ R. 1824-63*	15	30
⅛ R. 1856 with Departamento	——	——
¼ R. 1836. Similar	——	——

CITIES AND TOWNS OF MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA

Type. Usually with city and national arms, and name preceded by MUNICIPIO DE. Some are private issues by merchants, Haciendas, etc. Prices on application.

Acambaro, ⅛ Real	1843
Ameca, ¼ Real	1814
Ameca, ¼ Real	1853-56
Amajca, 1 Real	1886
Ahualuco, ⅛ Real	1826
Autlan, ⅛ Real	1855
Buena Vista, ⅛ Real	1855
Camichines, 1 Real	1857
Campeche, **Brass,** Centavo	1861
Catorce, ¼ Real	1822
Cocula, ⅛ Real	1825
Cocula, ¼ Real	1825
Colima, ⅛ Real	1828-53
Colima, ¼ Real	1816
Cotiga, **Brass,** ⅛ Real	1861
Cuatla, ⅛ Real	1855
Dolores, Quartilla	——
Guadalupe y Calvo, ¼ Real	1845
Hermosillo, ¼ Real	1832-36
Juzmin, 10 Centavos	——
La Barca, ⅛ Real	1857
La Barca, ⅛ Real	1873
Merida, **Lead,** Oval, ⅛ Grano	1856-70
Merida, **Lead,** ½ Grano	1856-70
Mesquite, ¼ Real	——
Morelia, ⅛ Real	1837
Motul, **Lead,** ⅛ Real	1879
Padilla, ⅛ Real	1827
Pazcuaro, ⅛ Real	——
Piedad, **Brass,** Centavo	1871
Pilon, ⅛ Real	1861
Quitupan, ⅛ Real	1854
S (an) A (ntonia), ¼ Real	1857
San Juan de Dios, Centavo	1873
Sayula, ¼ Real	1814
Sombrerete, ¼ Real	——
Talpa, ⅛ Real	1855
Tapalpa, ⅛ Real	1856
Tecolotlan, ⅛ Real	——
Temax, **Lead,** ⅛ Real	1878-79
Tepec, **Brass,** ¼ Real	(1856)
Tequilla, ¼ Real	1814
Teuchitan, ½ Real	1822
Tipitaro, ⅛ Real	——
Tlazasalca, ⅛ Real	1853
Tuxpango, **Brass,** 5 Centavos	——
Tuxpango, **Brass,** 10 Centavos	——
Zamora, **Brass,** ⅛ Real	1855-88
Zapotlanejo, ⅛ Real	——
Zoquipam, N., Counter	——

GUATEMALA.

Money, Centavos, Real.

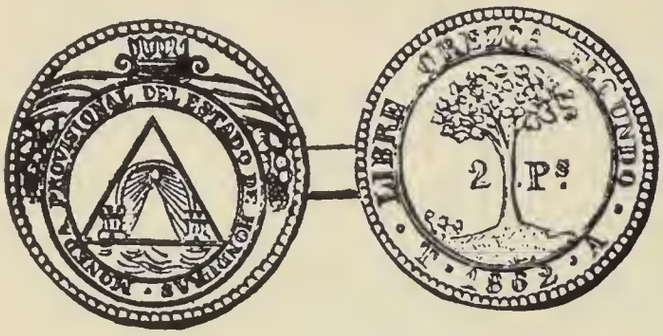
	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1871. Three mountains.	35	50
1 C. 1881. Scroll muskets...	40	65
¼ R. 1900-01. Three mountains. Nickel	20	30
½ R. 1900-01. Arms*. Nick.	20	30
1 R. 1900-01. Arms. Nickel..	25	35

HONDURAS.

Money, Real, Peso.

	Fair.	Good
1 R. 1833-61	50	75
2 R. 1833-61*	25	50
4 R. 1833-61. Similar	25	50
8 R. 1833-61. Similar	25	50

This design was adopted for silver coins, but in 1833 and thereafter they were struck in a debased metal, scarcely above the standard of copper.



	Good.	Fine
1 P. 1862*	50	75
2 P. 1862*	50	1 00
4 P. 1862	75	1 25
8 P. 1862	1 00	2 00

The four preceding are from dies designed for gold coins.

NICKEL.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ R. 1869-70	25	40
¼ R. 1869-70	25	40
½ R. 1869-70	25	40
1 R. 1869-70*	25	40
1 C. 1879-80. Head of Liberty **l. R.** Value	50	——
½ C. 1885. Pyramid. **R.** Value and date	50	1 00
1 C. 1881-99. Similar	40	65

SALVADOR.

Money, Centavos.

1 C. 1889. Head to **l. R.** Value in wreath. Nickel	——	——
3 C. 1889. Head to **l. R.** Val.	——	——

NICARAGUA.

Money, Real, Centavos.

	Fair.	Good
¼ R. NR in Mon. **R.** Lion.	1 00	——
1 C. 1878*. **R.** Val. in wrth. Nickel	20	25
2 C. 1887. Arms. **R.** Value and date	——	1 00
5 C. 1898-9. Arms in triangle. **R.** Value. Nickel	20	30

COSTA RICA.

Money, Centavos.

	Good.	Fine
½ C. without date. Arms	75	1 00
1 C. 1865-68. Arms. **R.** Value	15	35
1 C. 1874. 2d coinage. Sim. Letters and date smaller	10	25
5 C. Costa Rica Railway. **R.** 5 Centavos. Nickel	25	50

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA.

Money, Centesimo of a Balboa.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1862	50	75
½c 1907. Head to **l. R.** Value in words. **Nickel**	50	——
2½c 1907. Arms, name and date. **R.** Numeral	5	10

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

(Under France.)

	Fair.	Good
1 Sou (1792). S : D counter-stamped on Sou of Louis XVI	—	—
1 S. N(apoleon I) | S D stamped on blank planchet	—	—

(Under Spain 1809-21.)

¼ Real *	40	65

As the DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

¼ Real 1844-48. Legend, field plain. **R.** Large numeral. **Brass**	15	25

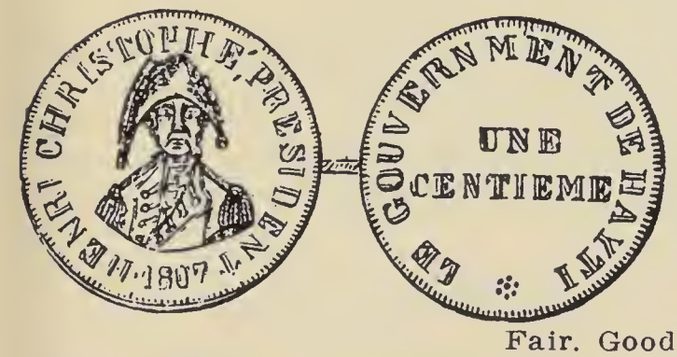
	Good.	Fine
1 Cent 1877*. **Brass**	—	5
2½ C. 1877. Cross. **R.** Value and date. **Nickel**	—	15
5 C. 1877. Open book. **R.** Val. in wreath. **Nickel**	20	30
1 Centavo 1878. Arms. **R.** Motto. Value in wreath	25	50
2 C. 1878. Similar	25	50
1¼ C. 1882-88. Arms on shld. **R.** Similar. **Nickel**	25	40
2½ C. 1882-88. Sim. Nickel.	25	40
5 Centesmos 1891. Arms on shld. above branches. **R.** Fig. of value within wreath	10	15
10 C. 1891. Similar	10	20

NICKEL.

10 C. 1897. Profile Liberty to l. **R.** Arms, name above	10	20
½ P. 1897. Same	20	30
1 P. 1897. Same	35	50

HAITI.

Money, Centime.

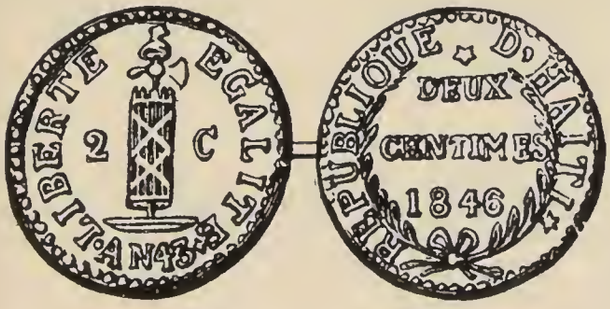


	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1807. Henri Christophe.	—	—

J. P. Boyer. 1814-43.

1 C. 1828-42. Fasces. **R.** Val. and date in wreath	10	20
2 C. 1829-42. Similar	10	20

Louis Pierrot. 1845-46.



1 C. 1846	10	20
2 C. 1846	10	20
6¼ C. 1846	2 50	4 00

J. B. Riche, 1846-7.

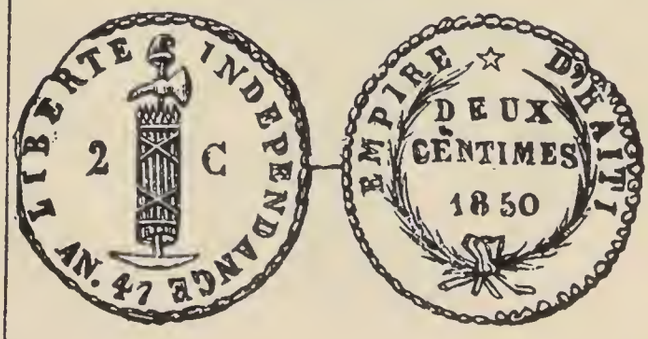
1 C. 1846. Same type	10	20
2 C. 1846	10	20
6 C. 1846	15	30

Faustin, 1849-58.

President.

2 C. 1849. Same type	20	35
6 C. 1849	20	40

Emperor.



2 C. 1850*	1 00	2 00

	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1850	35	50
2 C. 1850	25	40
6¼ C. 1850*. Bust	15	25

Jeffrard, 1858-67.

	Good.	Fine
5 C. 1863	15	25
10 C. 1863	15	25
20 C. 1863*	5	10
1 C. 1881. Female head	10	20
2 C. 1881. Female head	10	20

1 C. 1886*	10	20
2 C. 1886	10	20
NICKEL.		
5 C. 1889. Arms. **R.** Name, Value in rays	75	1 00
5 C. 1904. Arms. **R.** Numeral and date	25	35
5 C. 1904-5. Profile to l **R.** Arms	10	15
10 C. 1905-6. Similar	10	15
20 C. 1906-7. Similar	20	30
50 C. 1906-7. Similar	35	50

ARGENTINE.

Confederation.

Money, Real, Centavo.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ R. 1823. Sun and rays	75	——
1 C. 1854. Sun and rays. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in field.	20	40
2 C. 1854. Type of last	25	40
2 C. 1854. Type of last	25	40

REPUBLICA.

(Republica Argentina.)

Arms. Two right hands joined, clasp a pole surmounted by a Liberty cap in an oval shield divided horizontally and enwreathed in laurel, surmounted by a sun burst.

1 C. 1883-94. **R.** Arms	5	10
2 C. 1883-96 *	5	10
20 C. 1887. Arms. No ins. **R.** Value, date. **Nickel**	30	50
5 C. 1896. Head Liberty. **R.** Value. **Nickel**	10	20
10 C. 1896. Similar. **Nickel**	15	25
20 C. 1891-96. Sim. **Nickel**	——	——

BUENOS AYRES.

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1822-23*	10	20
1 Q. 1824. Type of preceding	——	——
1 R. 1826. Similar	——	——

	Fair.	Good
¼ D. 1827-31. Fraction on raised field. **R.** Wreath, date	40	65
5-10 D. 1827-31. Similar	10	20
10 D. 1827-31. Phoenix. **R.** Value in wrth. **Ex.** Date	25	40
20 D. 1827-31. Similar	40	75
5-10 R. 1840-44. Viva la Fed. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in wreath	15	25
1 R. 1840-44. Similar	15	30
2 R. 1840-44. Similar	15	30
1 R. 1853-55. Provincia de. **R.** Date in wreath	20	35
2 R. 1853-55. Similar	10	20
2 R. 1860-61. Banco y Casa. **R.** Val. and date in wrth	15	30

BOLIVIA.

(Republica Boliviana.)

Money, Centavos, Real.

	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1878. La Union. Ins. and legend only	—	—
1 C. 1878. Eagle; date. **R.** Value; wreath	—	—
2 C. 1878. Type of last	—	—
1 C. 1883. Arms. **R.** Value above branches within dotted circle	—	25
2 C. 1883. Type of last	—	25
Nickel.		
5 C. 1883. Similar to preceding	—	—
10 C. 1883. Sim. to preceding	—	—
5 C. 1903. Mountain, Llama. **R.** Caduceus and value.	15	25
10 C. 1907. Similar	20	30

LA PAZ.

	Good
1 R. Wenceslao Argate. Cornucopia. **R.** Value	50

ORURO.

	Good
1 C. Federico Beltran. **R.** Condor	40
1 R. Golden Ball Hotel	25

POTOSI.

1 C. 1864. Ins. and date. **R.** Value	1 00
2 C. 1864. Similar	1 25

TOLEDO.

¾ 1864*. Hacienda de Sta Rosa	35

CHILE.

(Republica de Chile.)

Money, Centavo.

Type. Five-pointed star; leg. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in wreath.

First coinage, thick.

	Fair.	Good
½ C. 1835	20	40
1 C. 1835	20	40
Second coinage, date bet. stars.		
½ C. 1851	25	40
1 C. 1851	25	40
Third coinage, raised star.		
½ C. 1851-53	10	20
1 C. 1851-53*	10	20

Nickel.

½ C. 1871-75	20	35

	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1871-75	20	35
2 C. 1871-75	25	40

Copper.

½ C. 1879-86. Size reduced.	15	25
1 C. 1878-98	15	25
2 C. 1879-86	15	25
2½ C. 1886-87*	15	25
2½ C. 1907	15	25

LA LIGUA.

20 C. Compania Catapilco. **R.** Val.	50

LOTA.

5 C. Establecimiento de Lota. Steamship	50
10 C. Type as last	50

TACNA.

¼ R. Antonio Bertelon. **R.** Value	35
1 R. Club de la Union. **R.** Value.	40

TAMAYA.

5 C. * J. R. Acuna * **R.** Value	25
10 C. Similar	25
20 C. Similar	25
50 C. Similar	25

YURUARY.

2½ B. F. Alvarado & Ca. **R.** Value. **Hexagonal. Nickel**	50

COLOMBIA.

(La Republica de Colombia.)

NICKEL.

	Good.	Fine
1¼ C. 1874	25	35
2½ C. 1874-81	5	10
2½ C. 1881*. Large	5	10
2½ C. 1886. Reduced to size bet. two preceding	20	35

5 C. 1886. Hd. of Lib. **l. R.** 5 bet. two branches	5	10
5 C. 1886. Sim. Value above two branches tied	5	10

COPPER.

	Good.	Fine
5 C. 1888. Sim. larger letters **obv.** and **rev.**	25	40
2 P. 1907. Head Liberty. **R.** 2 pesos p-m. Nickel	——	25
5 P. 1907. Similar. Nickel	——	25

BUCARAMANGA.

½ C. Hacienda de la Luisiana	25	40

CARTHAGENA.

½ R. 1811-12. Indian seated **l.** beside cabin. **R.** Value and date	25	50
2 R. 1813-14. Sim. to preceding	25	50
¼ R. 1838. Manuel Ma Platienda. Ship **r.**	75	1 25

The few we have seen of this piece were struck over Hard Times Tokens.

COLON.

NICKEL.

5 C. S. Soracco. **R.** Value with large 5	——	25
5 C. Wing Chong Yuen & Co. Radiated 5. **R.** Blank	——	25

ESPINOSA.

	Good.	Fine
½ R. Espinosa Olier. **R.** Vale Mitad	25	40

ISLA.

½ R. Isla. **R.** Mitad. **Bs.**	15	25

MOMPOS.

½ R. 1844. Jose M. Rvis. **R.** Face of sun in rays	75	1 25
2½ C 1870. F. Del Castillo de F. **R.** Value and date. **Brass**	75	1 00

2½ C. Ribon Hermanos. **R.** Flag. **Brass.**	75	1 50

MONTERIA.

⅛ R. Monteria. **R.** Fraction. **Brass**	25	40

NEW GRENADA.

½ D. de R. 1847. Lib. cap within rays. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value in wreath	25	40
1 D. de R. 1847-48. Similar.	25	50

RIO HACHA.

	Good.	Fine
¼ R. S. P. Rio Hacha. **R.** Value. **Brass**	20	30

SAN JOSE KUCHE.

10 C. 1874. J. Ancona E Hijos	——	——

SANTA MARTA.

¼ R. 1813. **F. VII. R. S. M.**	40	75
¼ R. 1820-21. S. M. in upper angles of cross. **R.** Fraction and date	20	40

SINU.

Brass.

¼ R. Compania del Sinu. **R.** Value	20	30
½ R. Similar	20	30

VELEZ.

R. Velez Matos. **R.** Vale Mitad	25	40

ECUADOR.

(Republica del Ecuador.)

Money, Centavo, Real.

	Good.	Fine
1 C. 1872-90 *	25	50
2 C. 1872. Similar	35	60
½ C. 1890. Similar	15	25

The following are in Nickel, by Heaton. Birmingham.

	Good.	Fine
½ C. 1884. Smaller	20	30
1 C. 1884-86	10	20
5 C. 1884-86	20	30

The three preceding, dated 1884, exist in copper proofs.

GUAYAQUIL.

¼ R. Letechi Hermanos. **R.** Large ¼. **Nickel**	20	35

PARAGUAY.

Money, Real, Centimo.

(Republica del Paraguay.)

	Good.	Fine
1-12 R. 1845. Lion seated...	40	65
1 C. 1870. Star. **R. Value** ...	40	60
2 C. 1870. Star. **R. Value** ...	25	40
4 C. 1870 *	25	40
5 C. 1900. Arms. **R.** Value. Nickel	35	50
10 C. 1900. Similar. Nickel..	35	50

There is a var. of the 4 centesimos: it is noticeable by the inferior workmanship.

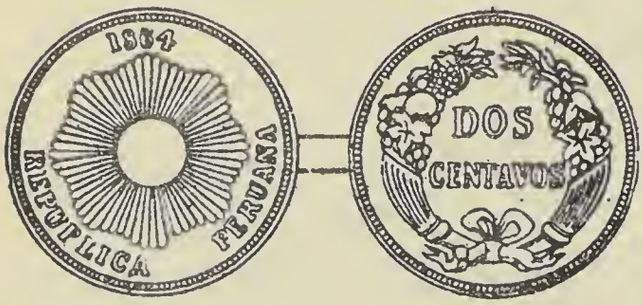
PERU.

(Republica de Peru.)

Money. Real, Peso, Centavo.

	Fair.	Good
¼ R. 1822. Sun. **R.** Provisional. Value, date	75	1 25
⅛ P. 1823. Llama before mountains. **R.** Legend, value and date	65	1 00
¼ P. 1823. Type of last....	40	75

Copper-Nickel.



1 C. 1863-4	10	15
2 C. 1863-64*	10	20
Second Coinage. **Bronze.**		
1 C. 1864-79	10	15
2 C. 1864-79	10	20
Nickel.		
5 C. 1879-80. Sun on rays ending in 16 points; date in leg.; value. **R.** Provisional, etc., value ...	10	15
10 C. 1879-80. Similar	10	15
20 C. 1879. Similar	20	30

AREQUIPA.

	Good
20 C. M. Forga. **R.** Crater mista..	50

CALLAO.

½ R. S. Alandeti. **R.** A cock....	20
1 R. 1867. Callao Club	35
½ R. C. E. Gerlein. **R.** Value...	25
½ R. * B. C. **R.** Mitad	25
½ R. * | F. R. **R.** Mitad	20
½ R. M. D. **R.** Mitad	20
½ R. M. R. Mortar and Pestle..	20
½ R. * | P. M. U. **R.** Mitad	25
½ R. R. B. **R.** Mitad	20
½ R. * | S. H.	20
½ R. Vengeochia	25

CANETE.

½ C. Enrique Swanye. Sun. **R.** Fig. of value	25
1 C. Type of last	35

CHINCHA ISLANDS.

½ R. Qumlin. **R.** Value above branches	40
½ R. Sim. **R.** Without branches..	40

ESQUINA DEL VERDE.

½ R. Manuel Angulo. Cannon ..	75

LIMA.

½ R. Cristobal Colon. Steamship	35
½ C. 1855. Sun and rays. **R.** Value, wrth. Lima above. **Ex.** Date	1 00
1 C. 1855. Type of last	1 50
1 C. 1859. Morin's Hotel. **R.** Large 1	25

SANTA.

10 C. 1878. Hacienda Puente. Sheaf of wheat	25
20 C. 1878. Type of last	25

SANTANDER.

½ R. 1874. Hand with torch. **R.** mitad. **Brass**	25

TRUJILLO.

½ R. C. D. Glynn y Hno. Value.	25

URUGUAY.

(Republica Oriental del Uruguay.)

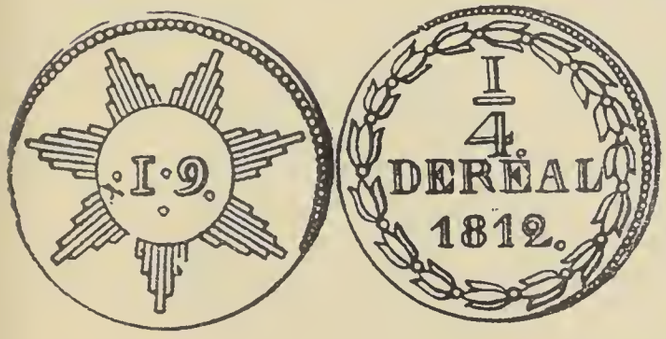
Money, Centimo.

	Good.	Fine
5 C. 1840-54. Blazing sun. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Fig. of val. on raised field in wrth.	20	35
40 C. 1844. Similar	25	50
20 C. 1840-55. Similar	25	40
Second coinage, Lyons mint.		
5 C. 1857. Type of preceding	15	25
20 C. 1857. Similar	15	25
40 C. 1857*	25	40
Third coinage, Paris mint.		
1 C. 1869. Type of preceding	10	15
2 C. 1869. Similar	10	15
4 C. 1869. Similar	10	15
1 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel...	10	15
5 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel...	15	25

VENEZUELA.

(Estados Unidos de Venezuela.)

Money, Real, Centavos.



	Fair.	Good
¼ R. 1812*	75	1 50
½ R. 1813. Lion. **F. VII** and date. **R.** Castle. Province de Guaiana	75	1 00
¼ C. 1843. Head of Liberty **r. R.** Value and date in wreath	15	35
½ C. 1843. Similar	15	35
1 C. 1843-52. Similar	15	25
¼ C. 1852. Similar, size reduced	10	20
½ C. 1852	10	20
1 C. 1852	15	30
1 C. 1858-63. A further reduction in size	15	25
1 C. 1863. Portrait Ciudadano Esclarecido. **R.** Name val. and date in wreath	75	1 00

NICKEL.

1 C. 1876-77. Arms in shield, **ex.** date. **R.** Val. in wrth	10	20
2½ C. 1876-77. Similar	10	20
12½ C. 1896. Similar	20	30
5 C. 1896. Similar	10	20

We have seen the 1c 1876 in copper.

CARACAS.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ R. 1805-18*	75	1 25
¼ R. B. Bonafante & Co. Nickel.	15	25
½ R. B. Bonfante & Co. Nickel	——	20
1 R. B. Bonfante & Co. Nickel	——	20

BARQUISIMETO.

¼ R. Pedro Seekatz	——	——

CARABOBO.

All Brass.

⅛ R. 1881. B. Antich. Locomotive **r.**	——	20
¼ R. 1881. Similar	——	20
1 R. 1881. Similar	——	20

MONTALBAN.

With cock **l.**

¼ R. 1857. Andrez Perez. **Brass**	——	20
¼ R. 1864. Hermanos Munoz. **Brass**	——	20

PUERTO CABELLO.

		Good
¼ R. 1855. Gadea y Sandrea. Dog **l. Brass**	——	45
½ R. 1857. Polly & Cia. Two fish. **Brass**	——	40

SAN CRISTOBAL.

2 R. 1872. Ins. only. **Brass**	——	25

URACHICHE.

		Good
¼ R. 1858. Zenon Antich. Tree	——	25
½ R. 1858. Zenon Antich. Tree	——	25

YARACUY.

1 R. 1858. J. B. Hellyer. Alligator	——	35

ZAMBRANO.

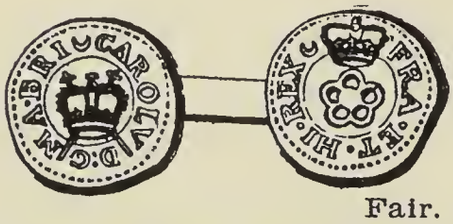
½ R. A. A. de Hoyos. **Oval.**	——	25
¼ R. Castro I Ca. **R. Mitad.**	——	25

GREAT BRITAIN.

ENGLAND.

Money, Penny.

Charles I, 1625-49.



	Fair.	Good
¼ p. Crown*. **R.** Rose cwnd.	50	75

Charles II, 1660-84.

The type beginning with this reign and continuing down to date is a bust of the sovereign **r.** or **l.** **R.** Britannia seated **r.** or **l.**

¼ p. 1672-9	20	40
¼ p. 1673. Error Carola	——	——
½ p. 1672-5*	1 00	2 50
¼ p. 1684 (on edge). As last. **Tin**	——	——

James II, 1684-88.

Tin, with square copper plug in centre, date on edge.

½ p 1685-7. Bust **r. R.** Brit. **l.**	——	——
½ p 1685-7. Bust **r. R.** Brit. **l.**	——	——

William and Mary, 1688-94.

Tin, as preceding.

¼ p. 1690-92. Busts **r. R.** Brit. **l.**, date in **ex.**	——	——
½ p. 1690-92. Similar, date on edge	——	——
½ p. 1691-2. Sim., date in **ex.**	——	——

Second coinage, **copper**, date on Rev.

¼ p. 1694	20	40
½ p. 1694*	35	75

There is a proof of the last.

William III, 1695-1702.

¼ p. 1695-1701	25	50
½ p. 1695-1701*	35	75
¼ p. 1698-99. Same, date in legend	25	50
½ p. 1698-99. Same, date in legend	35	75

Anne, 1702-14.

¼p. 1714. Bust **l. R. Brit. l.**..10 00 12 50

There are six distinct varieties of these; but one however, circulated, the others, with 10 vars. of Halfpence are patterns, and all are rare.

George I, 1714-27.

	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1717-24*	25	50
½p. 1717-24	25	40

The Farthing and Halfpenny of 1717 and 1718 are thick and commonly called "dumps. There are proofs of both styles of the Farthing in copper and silver, and the Halfpenny of 1717 in both metals.

George II, 1727-60.

First coinage, young head.

¼p. 1730-9. Bust **l. R. Brit. l.**	15	35
½p. 1729-39. Bust **l. R.** Brit. **l.**	15	25

There are proofs of the two preceding.

½p. 1730 with GEOGIVS ...	2 00	3 50

Second coinage, old head.

¼p. 1741-54*	15	30
½p. 1740-54	15	30

George III, 1760-1820.

¼p. 1771-5*	15	30
½p. 1770-5	15	25

There are proofs of the two preceding.

½p. 1772 with GEORIVS..	3 50	5 00

Second coinage.

Soho Mint, Birmingham, by **Boulton & Co.** Raised rim or border.

	Fair.	Good
1p. 1797	15	50
2p. 1797*	25	75

The two preceding are the largest copper coins ever struck for England. The second is frequently referred to as a "Cart-wheel." There is a pattern Farthing and Halfpenny of this type and year; and there are bronzed and gilt proofs of all.

Third Coinage.

¼p. 1799*	10	25
½p. 1799	5	15

There are proofs of the two preceding.

Fourth coinage.

¼p. 1806-7	10	20
½p. 1806-7	5	10
1p. 1806-7*	10	25

There are proofs of three preceding.

George IV, 1820-30.

¼p. 1821-6. Bust l. R. Brit.r.	5	15

Second coinage.

	Fair.	Good
1-12p. 1827	50	75
⅛p. 1828-30	35	50
¼p. 1826-30	5	15
½p. 1825-27*	15	25
1p. 1825-27	20	40

There are proofs of the three preceding.

The Half-farthing was struck for Ceylon. The Third-farthing for Malta.

William IV, 1830-37.

1-12p. 1831-7?	40	60
¼p. 1837	——	——
¼p. 1831-7	10	20
½p. 1831-7	15	25
1p. 1831-7*	25	65

There are proofs of the last three, dated 1831.

The Third and Half-farthing for Colonial use as in last reign.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Fair.	Good
1-16p. 1838-59? Hd l. R. Val. and date beneath cwn.	25	50
1-12p. 1838-85. Head l. R. Brit. seated	50	1 00
⅛p. 1839-56. Head l. R. Val. and date beneath cwn.	10	20
¼p. 1838-60. Head l. R. Brit. seated	5	15
½p. 1838-59*. Same	5	15
1p. 1841-60	10	25

There are proofs of the three preceding.

Second coinage, **Bronze.**

With add. of BRIT. for Britannia.

¼p. 1860. Bust l. R. Brit. r.	——	——
½p. 1860. Bust l. R. Brit. r.	——	——
1p. 1860. Bust l. R. Brit. r..	——	——

With abb. of BRITT. for Britannia on all hereafter.

1-12p. 1860-85. Bust l. R. value beneath crown r. **For Malta**	25	40

⅛p. 1885. **For Malta**	25	50
¼p. 1860-92	3	5
½p. 1860-64*	3	5
1p. 1860-94	4	6

There are proofs of the three preceding.

Pieces below Farthing size were struck for Colonial use.

¼p. 1895-1901	5	10
½p. 1895-1901	5	10
1p. 1895-1901*	5	10

Edward VII, 1901-10.

	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1902-10	3	5
½p. 1902-10	3	5
1p. 1902-10*	3	7

George V, 1910-.

¼p. 1911-12	3	5
½p 1911-12	3	5
1p. 1911-12	3	7

TOKENS.

Private issues of merchants, corporations, etc. Prices are for common types only.

17th Century.

Farthing	40	65
Halfpenny	40	75
Penny	——	——

18th Century.

Farthing	10	20
Halfpenny. Like cut	50	1 00

Lady Godiva, Coventry Halfpenny. Like cut	25	40
Halfpenny. Various	10	15
Penny	20	40

19th Century.

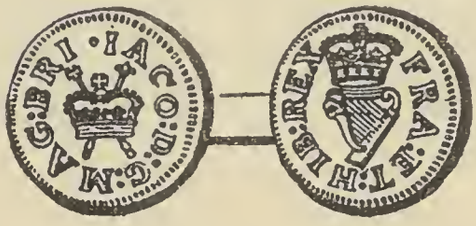
	Fair.	Good
Farthing	10	15
Halfpenny	8	15
Penny	15	25
Twopence	50	1 00
Threepence	75	1 50
Sixpence. (Birmingham only	——	——

IRELAND.

Elizabeth, 1558-1603.

½p. 1601-2. Arms. **R. Harp**	——	——
1p. 1601-2. Arms. **R. Harp**	——	——

James I, 1603-25.



¼p. *	30	50

Charles I, 1625-48.

¼p. Type of preceding	30	50

Charles II, 1660-84.

½p. 1680-4 *	25	50

James II, 1684-88.

½p. 1685-8. Bust l. **R.** Harp	40	75

Gun money, so called from the fact that the pieces were coined from the metal of old cannon. **Brass.**

	Fair.	Good
VIp. 1689-90*	40	75
XIIp. 1689-90	40	75
XXXp. (½ crwn) 1689-90	40	75
XIIp. 1690. Sim. size reduced	35	65
XXXp. 1690. Sim. size	35	65
Crown 1690. King mounted.	65	1 00
½ Crown. 1691. Bust. **R.** Hibernia seated	75	1 50

Tin, with copper plug in centre.

½p. 1689-90. Bust **l. R.** Harp	——	——
1p. 1689-90. Bust **l. R.** Harp	——	——
1p. 1690. Sim. 1 behind head	——	——
Crown 1690. King mounted	——	——

William and Mary, 1689-94.

½p. 1692-4. Busts **r. R.** Harp	85	1 50

William III, 1695-1701.

½p. 1696. Bust **r. R.** Harp	85	1 25

George I, 1714-27.

Wood's coinage, also described under American Colonial coins on pages 11-12

½p. 1722-3. Bust **r. R.** Hibernia seated bet. harp and rocks	——	——
½p. 1722-3. Similar. Hibernia behind harp	50	1 00
¼p. 1722-4. Hibernia leaning on harp	50	1 00
½p. 1722-4. Similar	20	40
¼p. 1724. Sim. **R.** Date in **ex.**	——	——
½p. 1724. Similar	——	——

George II, 1727-60.

	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1737-60	30	50
½p. 1736-60*	25	50

George III, 1760-1820.

Type. Bust of the king **r. R.** Harp crowned.

½p. 1766. 1st Coinage	25	50
½p. 1769. 2d Coinage	25	50
½p. 1769. Larger bust	50	1 00
½p. 1781-83. 3d coinage	15	25

¼p. 1806. 4th coinage	15	30
½p. 1805. 4th coinage	15	25
1p. 1805 *	20	40

TOKENS.

¼p. 1760. Bust **r.** Voce Populi. **R.** Hibernia	——	——
½p. 1760. Similar (14 var.).	40	75

The foregoing tokens were issued in Dublin. They also found a circulation in the American Colonies.

½p. 1801. Harp. The Union. **R.** Brit. seated	75	1 25
1p. 1805. Harp. Hibernia. **R.** For public accommodation	40	75
½p. 1806. St. Patrick Apos. 432	35	65
1p. 1806. Type of last	50	75
1p. 1815. Similar bust. **R.** Hibernia	50	75
1p. 1818. Luke xx chap., xxv ver.	50	75
½p. 1819-20. Bust. **R.** Ireland	15	25
1p. 1819-20. Bust. **R.** Ireland	15	25

George IV, 1820-30.

	Fair.	Good
¼p. 1822-23. Bust. **R.** Harp.	——	——
½p. 1822-23. Bust. **R.** Harp.	15	25
1p. 1822-23. Bust. **R.** Harp..	25	50
1p. Token 1822. Luke xx chap., xxv verse	50	75

SCOTLAND.

The copper coins of this country are named as follows: Half-turner is equal to 1d; Bodle **or** Turner is equal to 2d; Bawbee is equal to 6d.

James VI, 1567-1625.

1p. 1597. Bust. **R.** Thistle ..	——	——
2p. 1597. Bust. **R.** Thistle ..	——	——
1p. 1614-23. Thistle. **R.** Lion I	——	——
2p. 1614-23. Same. **R.** Lion II	75	1 25

Charles I, 1625-49.

1p. 1629. Thistle. **R.** Lion ..	——	——
2p. 1629. Thistle. **R.** Lion ..	50	75

2p. 1632 *	50	75
2p. 1642. Similar	40	60

Charles II, 1649-84.

2p. 1661. CR crowned, II at **r.**	50	75
2p. 1677-9. Sword and sceptre	50	75

6p. 1677-9*. Bust **l. R.** Thistle	50	1 00

William II and Mary II, 1689-94.

	Fair.	Good
2p. 1691-94*	40	75

6p. 1691-4*	——	——

William III, 1694-1702.

2p. 1695-7*	75	1 00
6p. 1695-7. Bust **l. R.** Thistle	——	——

ISLE OF MAN.

Type. Stanley crest (eagle on cap). SANS CHANGER. **R.** The triquetra QUOCUNQUE IECERIS STABIT. Device.

James, Earl of Derby.

½p. 1709. **Cast**	1 00	2 00
1p. 1709. **Cast**	75	1 00
1p. 1723	——	——
½p. 1724	——	——
1p. 1724	——	——
1p. 1732. Sprig in eagle's mouth. 1-D-J in angles	——	——

	Good.	Fine
½p. 1733 *	75	1 25
1p. 1733	50	75
½p. 1758. A(thol) D(uke) mon. Crowned. R. Type of preceding, plain angles	50	75
1p. 1758. Similar	40	75
½p. 1786. George III, bust r. R. Type of preceding	40	75
1p. 1786. Similar	50	75
½p. 1798. Similar. Raised borders with incuse leg	40	75
1p. 1798. Similar	50	75
½p. 1811. Isle of Man Bank. R The triquetra	40	60
1p. 1811. Similar	50	85
1p. 1811. Douglas Token. View of Peel Castle. R. Value and date	1 00	2 50
½p. 1811. Similar with Douglas Bank token	1 00	2 50
1p. 1811. Similar	1 00	2 50
½p. 1811. Figure of Atlas. R. Triquetra. Manks Token	40	75
1p. 1811. Similar	50	85
½p. 1813. George III. Type of 1798	40	65
1p. 1813. Similar	50	1 00
½p. 1830. God save the King. Bust r. R. For public accommodation	25	40
1p. 1830. Similar	50	75

The last two are met with in both copper and brass.

	Good.	Fine
½p. 1831. Pro Bono Publico. R. The triquetra, raised borders, inc. legs	35	60

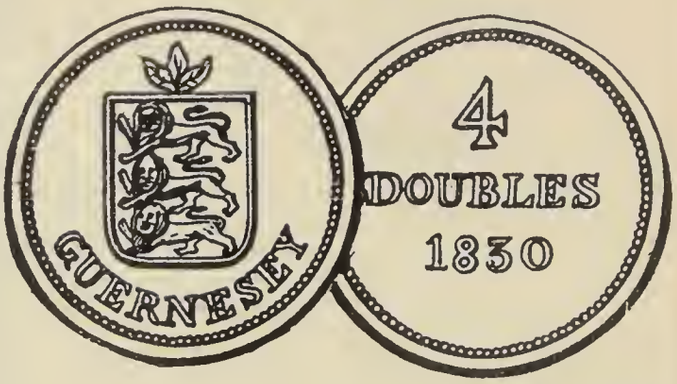
¼p. 1839	25	50
½p. 1839*	30	60
1p. 1839. Similar	40	85
¼p. 1857. Triquetra, "Douglas Bazar," R. Victoria	——	——

Nos. 3, 4 and 5 also exist in silver; 7 and 8 in both silver and brass; 9 in silver and bronze proof; and there are bronze proofs of 11, 12 (both plain and milled edges), 13, 14 (also in gilt); No. 21, silver plate, 22, 23 (gilt), 27, 28 and 29.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernesey.

Money, Double.



	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1830. Arms. R. Value	10	15
2 D. 1858. Similar	35	50
4 D. 1830-58*	10	15
8 D. 1834-58	15	25

There are proofs of all but the 2 D.

WEIGHT REDUCED.

1 D. 1868-1903	10	15
2 D. 1868-1903	10	30
4 D. 1868-1903	10	15
8 D. 1861-90	10	15

Jersey.

(States of Jersey.)

1-52 Shilling. 1841-61. Head of Victoria l. R. Arms in square shield	50	75
1-26 S. 1841-61*	15	25
1-13 S. 1841-61	15	25
1-26 S. 1866-71. Sim., head with coronet	10	20
1-13 S. 1866-71. Similar	10	20

	Good.	Fine
1-48 S. 1877	20	30
1-24 S. 1877-88*	10	20
1-12 S. 1877-88	10	20

There are proofs of each denomination of the three coinages.

BRITISH COLONIES AND POSSESSIONS.

CANADA.

(Dominion of Canada.)

Money, Double Deniers, Penny, Cents, Sou.

1670 D. L. crowned. **R.** Dovble de l' Ameriqve Francois	——	——
1717 6 D. Bust **r. R.** VI | Deniers | Colonies	——	——
1717 12 D. Similar	——	——

Jetons.

Halfpenny size. All have COL. FRANC. DE L'AM. in **Ex.** on **Rev.** excepting 1723.

1723 Spem auget opesque parat	——	——

1751 Sub omni sidere crescunt (5 var.)	2 50	5 00
1752 Utrique facit commercia mundi (3 var.)	——	——
1753 Satis unus utrique (4 var.)	——	——
1754 Non inferiora metallis (7 var.)	——	——
1755 Non vilius aureo (7 v.)	2 50	5 00
1756 Sedem non animum mutant	——	——
1757 Parat ultima terra triumphos	——	——
1758 Eadem trans aequora virtus (4 var.)	——	——
1781 ½p. Ship. North American token	25	50
1811 ½p. Vexator Canadiensis	3 00	——
1811 ½p. Vexator Canadin sis	3 00	——

	Good.	Fine
1823 1-100 dollar. Bust. **R.** Colonial. Value in wrth	——	——
1823 1-50 dollar. Similar	——	
1830 ½p. Canada. **R.** Half | Penny	15	[illegible]
1841 ½p. Similar	15	[illegible]

½p. *	40	[illegible]

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1858 C. *	5	25
1859 Similar	5	25

	Good.	Fine
1876 C.	5	15
1881 C.	5	10
1882 C.	5	10
1884 C.	5	10
1886 C.	5	10
1887 C.	5	10
1888 C.	5	10
1890 C.	5	10
1891 C.	5	10
1892 C.	5	10
1893 C.	5	10
1894 C.	5	10
1895 C.	5	10
1896 C.	5	10
1897 C.	5	10
1898 C.	5	10
1899 C.	5	10
1900 C.	5	10
1901 C.	5	10

Edward VII, 1901-10.

Diademed bust of King.

	Fair.	Good
1902 Cent	5	10
1903 Cent	5	10
1904 Cent	5	10
1905 Cent	5	10
1906 Cent	5	10
1907 Cent	5	10
1908 Cent	5	10
1909 Cent	5	10

George V, 1910-.

1 C. 1910. Bust King. **R.** Same as last	5	10

NORTH WEST.

1820 ½p. Bust **r.** Token. **Ex.** date. **R.** North West Company, Beaver **r.**	—	—
⅛p. Hudson Bay Co's Arms. **R.** H3 | E.M. | ⅛ | N.B. **Brass**	—	—
¼d. Similar	—	—
½d. Similar	—	—
1d. Similar	—	—

These Tokens are thought to have been issued about 1812 (Can. Num. p. 89), yet up to 1886 the "One-Half" was the only variety or (denomination) known, and of that, but a single specimen. We have chosen to denominate them as the Penny and its parts, but the letters are said to be abbreviations of the words, Hudson Bay Company, Esquimault Mission, 1 New Beaver Skin.

UPPER CANADA (Ontario).

1794 ½p. River god reclining. **R.** *	—	—

	Fair.	Good
1796 ½p. **Obv.** *. **R.** Same as preceding	—	—

Found also in silver. Proofs only.

1812 ½p. Ship. Success to the Commerce of Upper and Lower Canada. **R.** Sir Isaac Brock, etc., in 9 lines	25	50
1815 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Indian. Commercial Change (2 var. of obv.)	50	75
1816 ½p. Monument. Sir Isaac Brock, etc. **R.** Success to Commerce, etc., date in field (6 va)	10	20
1816 ½p. Ship. **R.** As last	1 00	2 00

1820 ½p. Sloop*. **R.** Spades. Commercial Change. (5 var.)	15	30

1821 ½p. Sloop. **R.** *	1 00	2 00
1821 ½p. Similar, with Jamaica on cask	2 00	—
1823 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Plow. To Facilitate Trade (2 va.)	25	50
1832 ½p. Bust. Province of Upper Canada	25	50
1833 ½p. Sloop. **R.** Plow. To Facilitate Trade	5	10

1833 ½p. Sloop. **R.** *	50	75

TORONTO (York.)

	Good.	Fine
½p. York, Kingston & Dundas. Lesslie & Sons. *. (5 var.)	15	30

1822 2d. Lesslie & Sons. *. **R.** Plow	5 00	10 00

Bank of Upper Canada.

Type. St. George and dragon **r.** **R.**
Arms. BANK TOKEN.

1850 ½p	5	10
1850 1p	15	25
1852 ½p	10	15
1852 1p	10	15
1854 ½p	5	10
1854 ½p. Crosslet 4	——	——
1854 1p	10	15
1854 1p. Crosslet 4	——	——
1857 ½p	5	10
1857 1p	10	15
Cent. Good for one copy Evening Globe. Lead, coppered	75	1 00

MONTREAL.

1816 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship. Montreal	20	40

Type, a habitant, standing.

PROVINCE DU BAS CANADA.—UN SOU. **R.** BANK TOKEN. HALF PENNY. Name of bank on scroll.

	Good.	Fine
1837 ½p. City Bank	5	15
1837 1p. City Bank	10	25
1837 ½p. Bank of Montreal	15	30
1837 1p. Bank of Montreal.	20	50
1837 ½p. Banque du Peuple	15	25
1837 1p. Banque du Peuple.	10	25
1837 ½p. Bouquet. Trade and Agriculture. **R.** ½ | Penny | Token | 1837...	——	——
—— ½p. **Obv.** As last. **R.** Bank Token—Montreal, within wreath, ½ | Penny	——	——
1837. Sou. Ths. & Wm. Molson. Montreal. **R.** Still.	2 00	3 50

Front and side view of building.

1838 ½p. Bank of Montreal	——	——
1838 1p. Bank of Montreal.	——	——
1839 ½p. Bank of Montreal	——	——
1839 1p. Bank of Montreal.	——	——

Front view of building.

1837 1p. City Bank	——	——

	Fair.	Good
1842 ½p. Bank of Montreal	10	20
1842 1p. Bank of Montreal.	25	75
1844 ½p. Bank of Montreal	5	10
1849 ½p. Maysenholder & Bohle	——	——
1852 ½p. L. Gnaedinger,Son & Co. Front and side view of building. **Brass**	50	75
1862 C. Weir & Larminie, Montreal, Incased U. S. postage stamp	——	——
1862 5 C. Similar	——	——
1862 10 C. Similar	——	——
1867 ½p. Devins & Bolton, Montreal	1 00	1 50
½p. Of the same firm, with name and address counterstamped on various coppers, size of ½d ...	15	25
1p. Similar. One Penny size	25	50

Montreal Bridge, or Bout de l'Isle Tokens.

A Repentiguy, **R.** Caleche..	——	——
A Repentiguy. **R.** Charette.	——	——
A Repentiguy, **R.** Cheval ..	——	——
A Repentiguy. **R.** Personne.	——	——
De Repentiguy. **R.** Caleche.	——	——
De Repentiguy. **R.** Charette	——	——
De Repentiguy. **R.** Cheval..	——	——
De Repentiguy. **R.** Personne	——	——
On Repentiguy. **R.** Caleche.	——	——
On Repentiguy. **R.** Charette	——	——
On Repentiguy. **R.** Cheval..	——	——
On Repentiguy. **R.** Personne	——	——

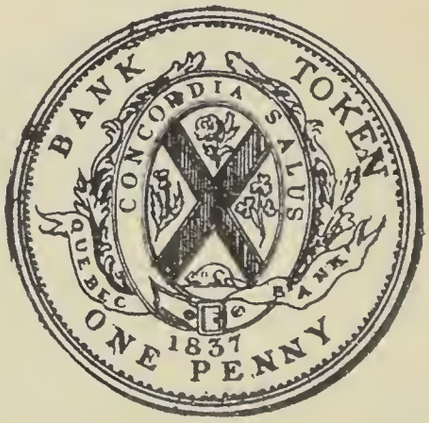
The preceding are patterns, of which but a single set is known, up to date.

De Lachesnaye | a | l'Isle de | Montreal | on Repentiguy. **R.** Caleche	——	——
Same. **R.** Charette	——	——
Same. **R.** Cheval	——	——
Same. **R.** Personne	——	——
De l'Isle | de Montreal | a Repentiguy | on | Lachnaye. **R.** Caleche	——	——
Same. **R.** Charette	——	——
Same. **R.** Cheval	——	——
Same. **R.** Personne	——	——
De Repentiguy | a | l'Isle de | Montreal | on Lachesnaye. **R.** Caleche	——	——
Same. **R.** Charette	——	——
Same. **R.** Cheval	——	——
Same. **R.** Personne	——	——
1p. Montreal & Lachine R. R. Co. **R.** Beaver	3 00	4 00
½p. T. S. Brown & Co. **R.** Spades, vise, etc. (2 var.)	15	35
½p. Lymburner & Bro., G. & S. Platers	——	1 00
½p. Same in **tin**	——	1 00

	Fair.	Good
½p. Francis Mullins & Son. **O.** Ship **r.**	1 00	1 50
½p. Same, in **brass**	1 50	2 50
½p. R. W. Owen. Montreal | Ropery. **O.** Ship **r.**	——	——
Sou. Jh. Roy. **R.** Maple leaves crossed	40	1 50
¼p. R. Sharpley. Jeweller and Watchmaker	1 25	2 00
Sou. Un Sou Tokens of Banks, etc., about 45 var. Common var.	5	15
Sou. Scarce varieties	25	50
Sou. Rare varieties	——	——

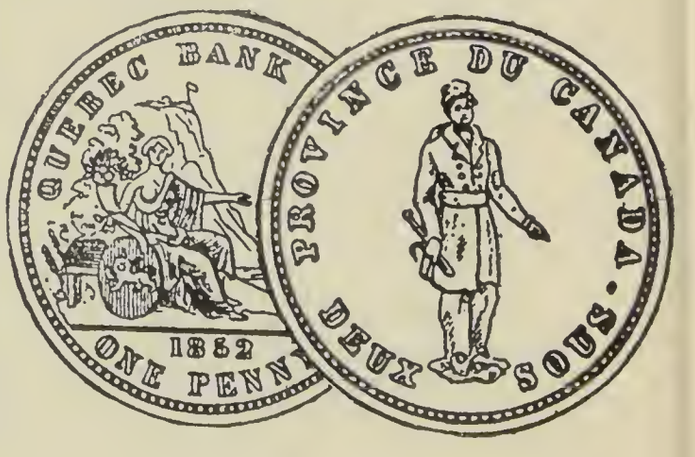
QUEBEC (City.)

1820 ½p. D. St. Amant. **R.** 1820 | Can | ida. All incused on blank pl.	2 50	3 50
1821 4p. Steamer. Lauzon. **R.** Four Pence Token, etc. **Lead**	——	——



Type, a habitant, same as second Montreal.

1837 ½p. Quebec Bank	5	15
1837 1p. Quebec Bank	15	40



	Fair.	Good
1852 ½p. Habitant. PROVINCE DU CANADA—UN SOU. **R.** QUEBEC BANK TOKEN	5	10
1852 1p. Similar	10	20
C. H. Gagnon & Cie. **R.** Beaver. **Issued about 1879.**	50	1 00
½p. J. Shaw & Co. **R.** Scythe, spade, etc.	35	65

HUNTERSTOWN.

1852 ½p. A fir cone. **R.** Payable in goods. Star	——	——

ANTICOSTI.

1870 ⅛p. Helmeted head. **R.** A | ⅛ in circle within wreath. (Pattern)	——	——

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.

1815 1p. Seal. Magdalen Island Token	75	1 50

NOVA SCOTIA.

½p. Ship. Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Success	3 50	5 00
1815 ½p. Indian, Commercial Change. **R.** Ship	30	50

George IV, 1820-30.

1823 ½p. Bust. **R.** Thistle Halfpenny Token. (6 var.)	10	20
1824 ½p. Similar. (2 var.)	10	15
1824 1p. Similar. (3 var.)	25	50

William IV, 1830-37.

1832 ½p. Bust. **R.** Halfpenny Token (9 var.)	5	10
1382 ½p. Similar. Erroneous date	——	——
1832 1p. Bust. **R.** One Penny Token (5 var.)	15	30

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1840 ½p. Head. **R.** Thistle. (4 var.)	5	10
1840 1p. Same type (2 var.)	20	35
1843 ½p. Same type (4 va.)	5	10
1843 1p. Same type (2 var.)	20	35
1856 ½p. Head Victoria. **R.** May flowers. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	5	15
1856 1p. Similar. One Penny Token (2 var.)	10	25
1861 ½ C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	10
1861 1 C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	10
1862 1 C. Bust. **R.** crown	50	1 50
1864 ½ C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	10
1864 1 C. Bust. **R.** crown	5	10

HALIFAX.

	Good.	Fine
1814 ½p. Bust **l.** Broke, Halifax, etc. (3 var.) **R.** Britannia seated	20	35
1814 ½p. Bust **r.** **R.** Ship. Carritt & Alport	25	50

1814 ½p. Bust. **R.** Building, Hosterman & Etter	35	60
1815 ½p. Different bust. **R.** type of last	25	40

1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** John Alex'r Barry (3 var.)	25	40
1815 ½p. Indian, Starr & Shannon (2 var.)	25	40
1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship, Halifax	20	35
1815 ½p. Barrel. **R.** Miles W. White, etc.	35	65
1816 ½p. Building. **R.** Keg, spades, etc. Halifax, Nova Scotia	40	75
1816 ½p. Same. **R.** W. A. & S. Black's, Halifax, etc.	50	75
1882 C. Blakley & Cos. **Brass. Unc.** 1.00	——	75
½p. Payable at the store of J. Brown. **R.** Thistle	25	40

	Fair.	Good
¼p. Halifax Steamboat Co. **R.** Ferry Token	50	1 00
¼p. W. L. White's. Halifax House. **R.** One Farthing, etc.	3 50	5 00

WALLACE.

½p. Robert Purves. **R.** Encourage | Country | Importers	40	65

WELLINGTON.

1852 ½p. Arms. **R.** Robert Hopwood & Son, Grossfield. Wellington Mills. **R.** Arms and date	——	——

NEW BRUNSWICK.

1843 ½p. Head Victoria **l.** diademed. **R.** Ship. Half penny Token	5	15
1843 1p. Sim. One Penny Token, etc.	15	35
1854 ½p. Victoria, bare head hair banded with ribbon. **R.** Ship. Halfpenny Currency	5	15
1854 1p. Sim. One Penny Currency	10	25
1861 ½c. Bust Victoria **l. R.** Crown, date and value	75	1 25
1861 1c. Similar	5	10
1864 1c. Similar	5	10

ST. JOHN.

½p. St. John, New Brunswick. **R.** Ship	05	1 00
¼p. F. McDermott. **R.** Depository of arts, arms. **Brass**	——	——

PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS.

1840 ½p. Sheaf of wheat. **R.** Plow. Commerce & Trade	——	——
1855 C. **R.** Fisheries and Agriculture	10	15
1855 ½p. **R.** Self Gov. and Free Trade (2 var.) ...	25	50
1855 ½p. Sim., with Edward instead of Edward's (2 var.)	15	25
1857 ½p. Sim. to last (5 va.)	5	10

	Fair.	Good
1871 1c. Head. **R.** Tree	10	15
½p. Steamship. **R.** Fisheries and Agriculture	20	30
½p. Codfish. **R.** Speed the plow (4 var.)	20	35

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1860 ½p. Fishery rights for Newfoundland	1 50	2 00

1864 1c. Bust Victoria. **R.** Crown, date and value.	——	——
1865 Cent. Similar	5	10
1872 Cent. Similar	5	10
1873 Cent. Similar	5	10
1876 Cent. Similar	5	10
1880 Cent. Similar	10	15
1885 Cent. Similar	10	15
1888 Cent. Similar	10	15
1890 Cent. Similar	10	15

Edward VII, 1901-10.

1904 Cent	10	15

ST. JOHN'S.

¼p. Peter McAuslane, St. Johns, etc. **Brass**	——	——
½p. R. & I. S. Rutherford, a fleece. **R. Arms**	15	30
1841 ½p. Similar to last ..	15	30

HARBOUR GRACE.

1846 ½p. Rutherford Bros., a fleece. **R.** Arms	20	30
1846 ½p. Similar. Tail of fleece ends opp. E in Grace	25	40

The series now commonly known as

DOUBTFUL.

	Fair.	Good
1805 ½p. Field Marshal Wellington	40	75
1811 ½p. Bust. **R.** Trade and Commerce	——	——
1812 ¼p. R. H. **R.** Ship. Farthing Token	1 25	2 00
1812 ½p. Bust. **R.** Halfpenny Token (4 var.)	5	15
1812 ½p. Sim. **Brass** (10 v.)	5	10
1812 ½p. Trade & Nav. **R.** Pure Copper, etc.	15	30
1812 ½p. Ship. **R.** Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	30	50
1812 ½p. Success to trade. Bust **r.**	50	75
1812 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** Commerce seated **l.**	1 00	1 50
1812 1p. Trade & Nav. Commerce setd. **R.** Pure copper, etc.	1 00	1 50
1812 1p. Bust. **R.** One Penny Token, dated **O.** and **R.** (2 var.)	50	1 25
1812 1p. Same date on Obv.	40	75
1812 1p. Similar, date on **R.** (2 var.)	35	65
1813 ¼p. Commerce seated. Trade & Nav. **R.** One Farthing Token, etc.	1 00	2 00

1813 ½p. Sim. **R.** Half Penny Token, etc.	15	30
1813 ½p. Ship. Trade and Navigation. **Ex.** date. **R.** Type as last	10	25
1813 ½p. Lion. Halfpenny. (3 var.)	15	25
1813 ½p. Bust. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** Halfpenny Token	15	25

	Fair.	Good
1813 ½p. Bust. Marquis Wellington	75	1 50
1813 ½p. Eagle. **R.** Britannia seated (2 var.)	15	30
1813 1p. Bust. **R.** One Penny Token, date on Obv.	75	1 50
1813 1p. Vimera, etc. Bust **l.** **R.** Britannia seated **l.** **Ex.** date	1 00	1 50
1813 1p. Field Marshal Wellington. Bust **l.** Ex. date. **R.** Britannia seated **l.**	1 00	1 50
1813 1p. Ship. **Ex.** date. **R.** One | Penny | Token	3 50	——
1813 1p. Trade & Nav. **R.** Pure copper, etc.	50	1 00
1814 ½p. Eagle. **R.** Britannia seated	15	30
1814 ½p. Lion. Halfpenny	35	50
1814 ½p. Bust. **R.** Commerce (2 var.)	20	35
1814 ½p. R. H. wreath, **Obv.** Ship. Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	15	25
1814 ½p. Wellington Halfpenny Token (6 var.)	15	25
1814 ½p. Bust. **R.** Ship. For the Convenience of Trade	1 50	2 50
1814 1p. Trade & Nav. **R.** Pure copper, etc.	25	50
1814 1p. R. H. wreath. **Obv.** Ship. One Penny Token	1 00	2 00
1815 ½p. Ship. **R.** Halfpenny Token	20	35
1815 ½p. Ship **l.** Ships, Colonies and Commerce. **R.** One | Halfpenny | Token. **Brass**	60	1 00
1815 ½p. Same. **R.** For Public Accommodation. **Br.**	75	1 00
1815 ½p. Bust. Genuine British Copper (4 var.)	20	40
1815 ½p. Bust **R.** Ship, Success to Navigation & Trade (3 var.)	20	40
1815 ½p. Wellington. Bust **l.** **Ex.** date. **R.** Blucher. Bust **l.**	1 00	2 00

1815 ½p. Bust. **R.** Wellington, Waterloo	35	50
1815 ½p. Ship. **R.** As last	35	50

	Fair.	Good
1815 ½p. Eagle. **R.** Britannia seated	15	30
1816 ½p. Bust. **R.** Harp. Waterloo Halfpenny (3 var.)	15	25
1816 ½p. Anchor. Halfpenny Token. **R.** H within wreath	75	1 50
1820 ½p. Bust. **R.** Britannia setd. no ins. (2 va.)	30	50
1820 ½p. Bust **r.** **R.** Commerce seated **l.**, date in **ex. Brass**	1 50	2 50
1820 ½p. Hibernia seated. **R.** Ship. One Halfpenny Token	15	30
1820 ½p. Bust. **R.** Harp and date	30	60
1820 ½p. Sim. **Brass.** (14 v.)	5	15
1820 ½p. Bust. **R.** Hibernicus and date	15	30
1820 ½p. Hibernicus. Harp. **R.** Female seated	25	40
1825 ½p. Bust. **R.** Justice **r.** To Facilitate Trade (2 var.)	15	35
1825 ½p. Bust. British Colonies. **R.** As last, but Commerce setd. **l.**	15	35
1828 ¼p. Ship. **R.** One Farthing Token	1 50	2 50
1838 1p. Bust. **R.** Trade & Navigation	10	25
1858 ½p. Ship. **R.** Date in field	——	——

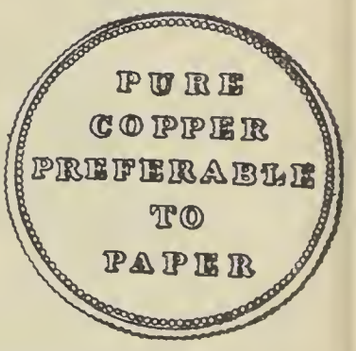
Without Date.

¼p. Bust. **R.** Commercial Change (2 var.)	20	40
½p. Brutus. **R.** Britannia seated (5 var.)	20	40
½p. Bust **r.** **R.** Britannia seated **r.**, no ins.	20	40
½p. Same. **R.** Eagle	1 00	——
½p. Same. **R.** Screw. Machine shop. Turning and boring, etc.	1 50	——

The foregoing piece and Peck's Card are examples of American Store Cards, cut in halves, to receive upon the new-made surface the impression of a Canadian Token that had been recognized to pass current, thus making two out of one.

½p. Similar, but bust **l.** **R.** Britannia setd., no ins.	10	20
½p. Similar. **R.** Britannia **r.** on water	75	1 50
½p. Same in **brass**	75	1 50
½p. Bust **l.** **R.** Harp, no ins.	1 0	1 50
½p. Similar. The harp on **R.** is a subsequent stamp.	75	1 50
½p. Gloriuvs III vis. **R.** Bitit	15	25

½p. Bust. **R.** Ships, Colonies & Commerce (4 var., 3 **obv.**, 2 **rev.**)	30	50
½p. Wellington—Halfpenny Token. **R.** Brit. seated.	75	1 25
½p. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** Halfpenny Token (2 var.)	15	30
½p. Head of Mercury. **R.** Britannia setd. (3 var.)	15	25
½p. J. B. (script). **R.** Front of building. Halfpenny.	1 00	——
½p. Spread eagle. **R.** Peck's Troy, N. Y., card	1 50	——
½p. Spread eagle on **O.** and **R.** no ins.	1 00	——



½p. Man with shamrock. **R.** Pure copper. etc.	25	50
½p. Nine playing cards. **R.** Similar to **obv.**	25	50

½p. Ship. For Gen'l Accommodation. **R.** Pure copper, etc.	20	35
½p. Ship. Ships, Colonies & Commerce (about 25 var.)	——	5

	Fair.	Good
½p. Similar. Ship with drooping flag; (2 var.) thick and thin planchet	50	1 00

½p. Sim. with American flag	25	40
½p. As the preceding, with W. B. N. Y.	50	75
½p. Sim. **R.** Halfpenny Token. Commerce seated ..	75	1 50
½p. Ships, Colonies & Commerce. **R.** Harp (a subsequent stamp)	1 00	——
½p. Ship **r.** **R.** Commerce setd. **l.**, without leg. ...	——	——

½p. Speed the plow. **R.** No Labour No Bread (3 v.)	20	35
½p. Bust. Victoria Nobis est	15	25

These tokens are said to have been first used for convenience among the troops under Wellington, in the Peninsular Campaign, 1808-14, and were probably put out in 1813; later large quantities were sent to Canada.

½p. Military bust **l.**, laureate. **R.** Legend, and inscription in 8 lines, giving names and dates of battles in Spain (6 va.) one of which is also struck in silver	15	25

The variations in the dies of 86 are distinguished by differences in the tassel of the epaulettes, the arrangement of the button on the uniform (one has none), the bow of the wreath, and similar minute distinctions.

	Fair.	Good
½p. Sim. Letters in legends smaller, planchet also smaller and thinner. **Brass**	75	1 50
½p. Sim. **R.** Names and dates of battles in 9 lines, last curved (7 v.)	15	25

The differences consist in the presence or absence of certain periods. the position of the berries and leaves of the wreath and the arrangement of the epaulette, etc.

½p. Similar. **R.** The inscription has CIUDAD instead of Cuidad	50	75
½p. Sim. **R.** Double line legend around border. Names and dates of battles in 8 lines	65	1 00
1p. Field Marshal Wellington. **R.** One Penny Token.	1 00	1 50
1p. Bust of Wellington. **R.** Cossack	1 00	1 50
1p. Ship sailing **r.** **R.** One Penny	1 50	2 50

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

ANTIGUA.

1 Farthing 1836. **R.** Value..	35	50

BAHAMAS.

	Good.	Fine
½p. 1806-7*	50	1 00

BARBADOES.

1p. 1788 *	25	50

½p. 1792 *	75	1 25
1p. 1792	75	1 25
¼p. Moses Tolanto. Barrel.	1 00	1 50
½p. Moses Tolanto. Barrel.	40	65

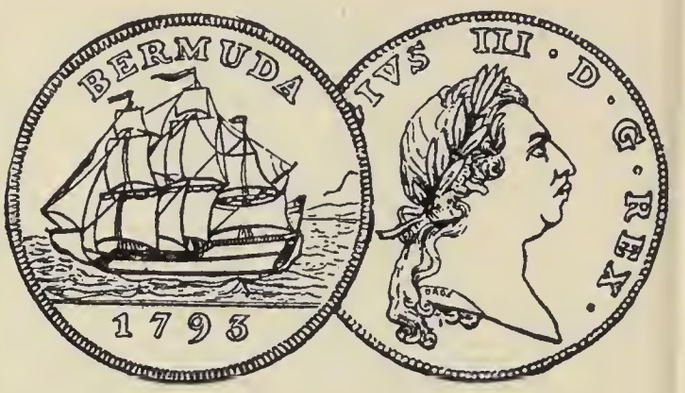
BRIDGETOWN.

¼p. Thos. Lawlor & Co. ...	75	1 50

BERMUDAS.

(Sommer Islands.)

	Good.	Fine
II Pence. Hog l. Ship l.	—	—
III Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l..	—	—
VI Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l..	—	—
XII Pence. Hog l. R. Ship l.	—	—



½p. 1793 *	40	75

JAMAICA.

Victoria 1837-1901.

½p. 1844. Thomas Lunday & Co. Steamship l. Brass.	75	1 50

All Nickel.

¼p. 1880-99. Profile Queen.	5	10
½p. 1869-99. * Same	5	10
1p. 1869-99. Same	5	10

Edward VII, 1901-10.

¼p. 1902-4. Profile King. R. Same	5	10
½p. 1902-4. Same	5	10
1p. 1902-4. Same	5	10

½p. M. Howard. Coach and horses r.	50	1 00

	Good.	Fine
½p. Wm. Smith. Ins. only.	1 00	1 50
1p. Wm. Smith. Arms	50	1 00
½p. 1844. Thomas Lundie & Co. Steamship. Sim. to No. 1	50	1 00

NEVIS.

Sou. NEVIS counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Sou. S. K. (Saint Kitts) counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

ST. LUCIA.

S. L. in cwnd shield counterstamped on U. S. Cent of 1838	——	——
S. L. counterstamped on ½d Geo. III, 1807	——	——

ST. VINCENT.

S. V. in mon. counterstamped on C enne Sou	50	75

TOBAGO.

Dog. TOB. stamped on brass planchet	40	65
Dog. TOBAGO stamped as last	——	——

TRINIDAD.

¼p. J. G. D'Ade & Co. R. One Farthing Token ..	75	1 25
½p. H. E. Rapseys. R. Port of Spain Half Stampee.	75	1 25

BRITISH COLONIES IN SOUTH AMERICA.

BRITISH GUIANA.

(Demerara and Essequibo.)

Money, Stiver, Penny.

	Fair.	Good
½ Stiver. 1813	5	15
1 S. 1813 *	10	25

There are proofs of the two preceding pieces.

1 S. 1838. Commerce seated l., Trade and Nav.	10	25

GEORGETOWN.

½p. Middlemass Brothers & Co. Demerara. Ins. and leg only. **Brass**	1 00	1 50

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1c. 1885-9. Head Queen ...	10	15

Edward VII, 1901-10.

1c. 1904. Head King	10	15

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN EUROPE.

CYPRUS (Cyperia).

Cavallo, Jas. I, 1382. Lion. R. Cross	50	75
Bisante, 1570. Lion of St. Mark Pro. Regni. Cypro, etc.	1 00	1 50

Under England Since 1878.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

¼ Piastre. 1879-87 *	——	25
½ Piastre. 1879-87	——	25
1 Piastre. 1879-87	——	25

MALTA (Mileta, Anc., Melita).

Money, Picciolo, Grains, Tari.

Arms of the Grand Masters are usually quartered with a plain cross, the insignia of the Order. In describing the arms we have given the personal blazon only, without mentioning the quartered cross, and have followed Furse, who occasionally differs from St. Allair and Vertot, in stating the colors or "tinctures."

Claude de la Sengle, 1553-57.

Arms. On a gold field, the cross of St. Andrew black, charged with five silver scallops.

	Good.	Fine
P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——

John de la Valette-Parisot, 1557-68.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, red, a falcon silver; sinister, red, a lion rampant, gold.

P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
P. Arms quartered with cross. **R.** Cross	——	——
Jeton 1565. Tvrca—Fvgato. Warrior mtd. **l. Ex.** date **R.** Melita. Liberata. A galley **r.**	50	75
V G. 1566. Arms. **R.** Hands clasped	——	——
V G. 1566. Cross. **R.** As last, Valete | M	——	——
X G. 1566. Paschal lamb. **R.** Hands. Vallete	——	——
X G. 1566. Arms. **R.** Hands	——	——
XX G. 1566. Head John the Baptist. **R.** Hands Vallete	——	——
XX G. 1566. Arms. **R.** As last, without Vallete ..	——	——
2 T. 1567. Cross. **R.** Hands M | T. Z.	——	——
2 T. 1567. Similar. F—I—D —V in angles	——	——
4 T. 1566-67. Similar. F—Io —F—Io	——	——
4 T. 1566-67. Similar. F—Io **—D—V**	——	——

Peter del Monte, 1568-72.

Arms. On a blue field between two olive wreaths, gold, a bend gold charged with three mountains, red.

P Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
1 T. 1570. Arms. **R.** Hands. T. 1.	——	——
2 T. 1570. Similar. T. 2	——	——
4 T. 1570. Similar. T. 4	——	——

John de la Cassiere, 1572-81.

Arms. Silver, a lion rampant, red.

Picciolo. Arms. **R.** Cross ...	——	——

Hugo de Loubens Verdalle, 1582-95.

Arms. Red, a wolf rampant, gold (French "Loup" a wolf, alluding to his name Loubens); on some coins surmounted by a Cardinal's hat.

	Good.	Fine
1 P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. **R.** Large 3	——	——
1 G. Arms. **R.** Vt. | Commo | divs	40	1 00
V G. 1591. Arms. **R.** Hands.	——	——
X G. 1591. Similar	——	——
2 T. 1590. Similar	——	——
4 T. 1590. Similar	——	——

Martin Garzes, 1596-1601.

Arms. Blue, a swan silver, in chief three stars of six points, gold.

1 P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. **R.** 3	50	1 00
1 G. Similar. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs	50	1 00

Aloflus de Wignacourt, 1601-22.

Arms. Silver, three fleurs-de-lis couped red; in chief a label black (denoting the elder line.)

1 P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. **R.** 3	50	75
1 G. Similar. **R.** Vt. | Commo | divs	40	75
V G. 1619. Similar. **R.** Hands	40	1 00

X G. 1619 *	40	1 00
1 T. 1619. Similar	50	1 00

Louis Mendez de Vasconcellos, Sept., 1622-March. 1623.

Arms. Silver. three bars wavy (sometimes drawn indented.)

3 P. Arms. **R.** 3	——	——
1 G. Similar. **R.** Vt. | Commo | divs	75	1 00

Vasconcellos presided but six months, hence all his coinage is rare.

Anton de Paula, 1623-36.

Arms. Blue, a garb (sheaf of wheat) gold on which is a peacock "in its pride" (i. e. facing and its tail expanded); on a red chief three mullets (five-pointed stars) gold.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. **R.** 3	50	1 00
1 G. Similar. **R.** Vt. | Com mo | divs	50	1 00
1 G. 1626-9. Pvb. | Commo | dit. **R.** Cross, date in angles	——	——
1 G. 1626-9. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	75

V G. 1629. Arms. **R.** Like cut, type of following.	50	1 00
X G. 1629	50	1 25

John Paul Lascaris-Castellar, 1636-57.

Arms. Red, a double-headed eagle displayed gold. (Some authorities make the field gold and the eagle black with beak and talons red.)

1 P. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
3 P. Arms. **R.** 3	50	1 00
1 G. 1637. Arms. **R.** Cross..	50	1 00
1 T. 1637-8. Similar	——	——
1 T. 1639. Arms. **R.** Hands..	50	1 00
2 T. 1637-43. Similar	65	1 50

4 T. 1636-43*. Similar to preceding	1 00	2 50

The last two are rarely found without counterstamps.

On the cut above, the cypher A V shows it was re-issued by Adrian de Wignacourt (or Vignacourt),the crowned crescent by Pinto, and the crowned diamond by De Rohan, thus connecting this issue with various Grand Masters. Castellar is also said (Seddall, Hist. of Malta, p. 126) to have been issued necessity pieces in **brass,** to the value of 50,000 crowns, redeemable in three years, which, as they came back, were counterstamped with his device, a double-headed eagle, and again put into circulation. We have not met with them, however, and can trace through no other source.

Gregorio Caraffa, 1680-90.

Arms. Red, barry of six, silver and red surmounted by a bend undy, or wavy, green (like an oak staff).

	Fair.	Good
A G. Arms. **R.** Hand holding a sword, bet. branches.	——	——

This piece has no inscription, and is attributed to Caraga on account of the arms. It is said to be very rare.

Adrian de Wignacourt, 1690-97.

Arms. Silver, three fleurs-de-lis couped red. The label on his Uncle's arms (G. M. 1601-22) is wanting.

1 G. 1693. Arms. **R.** Cross...	75	——

Raymund Perellos-Roccafull, 1697-1720.

Arms. Gold, three little pears (punning on his name) black.

1 G. 1703-20. Cross. **R.** Lamb. Four var. in leg. of **R.**	35	75
V G. 1707-19. Cross in shld. **R.** Hands	1 00	1 50
V G. 1719. Arms. **R.** Hands.	75	1 50
X G. 1719. Similar	75	1 50

Anton Manoel de Vilhena, 1722-36.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, silver, a lion rampant red (Manoel); sinister, red a right hand winged and vested gold, holding a sword silver (Vilhena).

1 G. 1726-36. Sword. **R.**Cross	35	75
V G. 1726-34. Lion. **R.**Hands	60	1 00
X G. 1734. Sword. **R.** Hands	50	1 00.

Raimund Despuig, 1736-41.

Arms. Red, a mountain-peak gold, charged with a mullet red (sometimes blue) and surmounted with a fleur-de-lis gold.

	Fair.	Good
1 G. 1739. Arms. **R.** Cross..	50	1 00
V G. 1739. Arms. **R.** Hands.	60	1 00
X G. 1739. Similar	75	1 50

Emanuel Pinto de Fonesca, 1741-73.

Arms. Silver, five crescents red, two. one, and two.

1 G. 1743. Cross. In hoc signo, etc. **R.** Same	50	75
1 G. 1743-47. Arms. **R.**Cross	35	60
V G. 1748-57. Arms. **R.**Hands	35	75
X G. 1742-57. Similar	40	85
XX G. 1742. Head John the Baptist **r.**	50	1 00
XX G. 1752-62. Sim. Head **l.**	——	——

Emanuel de Rohan, 1775-97.

Arms. Red, nine mascles (diamond shaped figure) gold.

1 G. 1776. Arms. **R.** Cross...	35	65
1 G. 1776-78. Similar. **R.** G. I. Date in legend	50	80
XV P. 1776. Arms. **R.** P. | XV, etc.	75	1 25

V G. 1776-90.* **R.**Hands joined	35	65
X G. 1776-88. Similar	35	65
1 T. 1786. Head of John the Baptist	40	75
1 T. Similar without date..	75	1 25

IONIAN ISLANDS.

Money, Gazetta, Obolus.

Under Russian Protection, 1799-1807.

1 G. 1801. The Venetian lion. **R. J.** | **TAZETA** 1801 ..	1 50	2 50
12 G. 1801. Similar. **R.** J2 **TAZHTAIE**	2 00	3 50

Under English Protection, 1814-64.

	Fair.	Good
1 O. 1834-62	10	20
2½ O. 1819-21	25	40
5 O. 1819*	40	65
10 O. 1819	75	1 00

GIBRALTAR.

1 Quarto. 1802. **R.** R. Keelings	40	65
2 Q. 1802. **R.** R. Keelings ..	40	65
1 Q. 1810. Robert Keeling & Sons	20	35
2 Q. 1810. Similar	20	40
1 Q. 1813. Richard Cattons.	50	75
2 Q. 1813. Similar	40	60
2 Q. 1818. James Spittles...	25	40
1 Q. 1820. James Spittles...	25	40
2 Q. 1820. James Spittles...	25	40

½ Quarto 1812	25	50
1 Quarto 1842	25	50
2 Quarto 1842	35	60

BRITISH COLONIES IN AFRICA.

SIERRA LEONE.

Money, Cent, Penny.

1 C. 1791-6. **R.** Hands clasped.	75	1 50
1 P. 1791. Similar	75	1 75

GOLD COAST.

	Fair.	Good
⅛ P. 1858. LAIRD. **R.** Ship	——	——

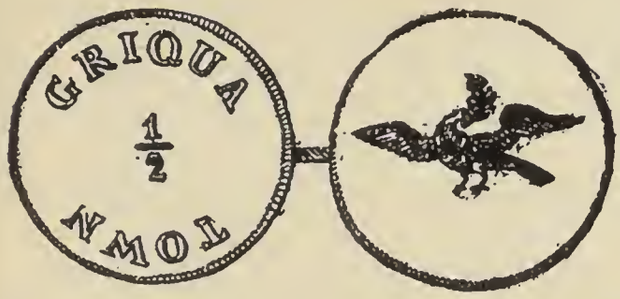
MOMBASA.

(British East Africa Co.).

¼ Anna 1888. Scales. **R.** Native Ins. Name	——	10

GRIQUALAND.

Grequa Town (Klaarwater).



¼ P.	2 50	5 00
½ P.*	2 50	5 00
1 P. 1890. Profile Queen. Pattern	——	25
1 P. No date. Pattern	——	25

ORANGE RIVER COLONY.

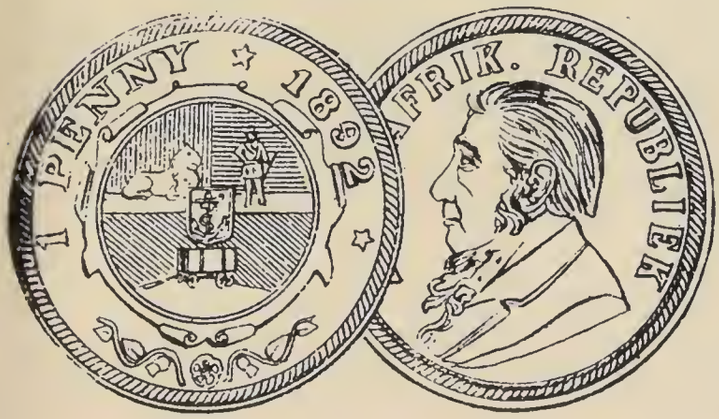
(Orange Vryjstaat, Orange Free State).

1 P. 1888. Pattern	——	25

TRANSVAAL.

(Zuid Afrikaansche Republick.)

South African Republic.



	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1890. Pattern	——	25
1 P. 1892-98. T. J. Paul Kru- Arms.	25	50

ST. HELENA.

½ P. Solomon, Dickson and Taylor	25	40

½ P. 1821	20	30

NIGERIA.

British West Africa.

1-10 p. 1907. Solomons seal. **R.** Edward VII. K and E. Aluminum	10	20
1p. 1907. Same	15	25

MAURITIUS.

(Isle of France.)

Victoria, 1837-1901.

1 C. 1877-88	——	10
2 C. 1877-88	——	10
5. C. 1877-88	——	10

ZANZIBAR.

(Sa'eed bin Burghash).

1 Pysa. 1299. Scales. **R.** Arabic ins. in five lines ...	25	35
1 Pysa. 1304. **R.** Large ins..	35	50

BRITISH POSSESSIONS IN ASIA.

HONG-KONG.

Victoria, 1841-1901.

1 Mil. 1863-66. Value in English and Chinese round hole in centre	10	20
1 C. 1863-1901. Bust l. cwnd. R. Value, date	10	20

Edward VII, 1901-10.

	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1904-05. Similar	——	20

BRITISH INDIA.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

Money, Pice, Anna.

1-12 A. 1861-62	15	25

½ P. 1861-76	15	25
¼ A. 1861-76	10	15
½ A. 1861-76*	20	30

With Title of Empress.

Type of preceding.

1-12 A. 1877-1901	5	10
½ P. 1877	15	25
¼ A. 1877-90	15	25
½ A. 1877-90	35	50

Edward VII, 1901-10.

	Fair.	Good
1-12 A. 1904. Profile King..	10	15
¼ A. 1904: Profile King ...	10	15
½ A. 1904. Profile King ...	25	40
1 A. 1908*. R. Val. and date	15	10

BENGAL. (Anc., Bengula.)

½ P. 1872. Native ins. Nagree, Bengalee and Persian	20	35
¼ A. 1782. Similar	15	30
½ A. 1782 *	20	35
1 P. 1809. Arms. R. Value in Nagree, Persian and Bengalee	——	——
1 P. 1825-38. Arms of the E.I. Co. R. Native ins. 1	25	40
2 P. 1825. Similar, with 2..	25	40
4 P. 1825. Similar, with 4..	25	40

1 P. 1831. Value in English, Hindustanee and Sanscript	20	35
½ A. 1831 *	25	40

	Fair.	Good
1-12 A. 1835-48. Value	15	25
½ P. 1853	20	35
¼ A. 1833-58	5	15
½ A. 1835-45 *	15	30
1 Rupee 1874. Grain Token. **R.** Famine. **Brass**	75	1 00

BURMAH. (Burma, Birmah.)

½ Fuang 1262-1854. Peacock. Burmese ins.	50	75
½ Fuang. Lion **r. R.** Burmese ins. in wreath ...	50	75

BOMBAY.

P. Large crown. G-R. **Ex.** BOMB	——	——
Double P. Similar	——	——
Double P. 1717-71. Similar.	——	——

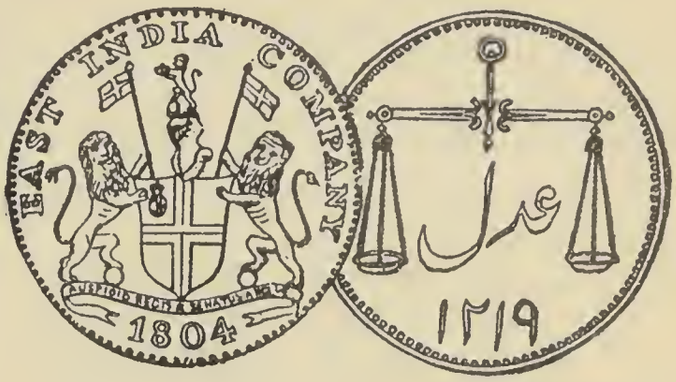
The last three are in lead.

P. 1773-1803. Large crown. G R BOMB. **R. VEIC** in shield, above 4	50	1 00
1 P. 1773-77. VEIC. **R.** 1 | PICE | BOM	50	1 00

5 Cash 1791-94*. **R. Scales**.	25	40
10 C. 1791-94	25	40
15 C. 1791-94	——	——
20 C. 1791-94	35	50

The four preceding, dated 1791 were also struck in bronze proof.

½ P. 1800-21. Similar to preceding, but thick and irregular in form	40	65
1 P. 1787-1829. Similar	40	65
2 P. 1794-1829. Similar	50	75
4 P. 1802-09. Similar	——	——



	Fair.	Good
5 C. 1804	25	40
10 C. 1804	20	35
20 C. 1804*	25	40
1 P. 1831. Arms, and date in **ex.** below label. **R.** Value and scales	15	30
1 P. 1833. Similar. Date above label	15	30
¼ A. 1830-33. Similar	5	15
½ A. 1834. Similar	25	40

BARODA.

¼ A. Native ins. Horse foot and sabre. Thick	75	1 00
½ A. Similar	35	50
¼ A. Similar. Thin	35	50
½ A. Similar. Thin	10	15

CEYLON.

(Singhala, Anc. Taprobane.)

½ Massa 1200-02. Rajah stdg. **R.** sitting figure..	75	1 25
1 Massa 1200-02. Similar...	75	1 25

Under the Dutch E. I. Company.

1 Doit 1782-86. VOC **mon.** C. above. **R.** Tree and bird. 1-D. **Lead**	1 00	1 50
1 Doit 1789-93. Similar. **R.** Value and date	50	75
1 Stiver 1783-92. Sim. Thick	75	1 25
2 S. 1783-92. Similar	75	1 25

Under the English.

George III, 1798-1820.

Very thick money.

	Fair.	Good
1-48 R. 1801-15. Elephant. **R.** Ceylon Government 48.	1 00	2 00
1-24 R. 1801-15. Sim. with 24	1 00	2 00
1-12 R. 1801-15. Sim. with 12	1 00	2 00

Thin, or usual size. Type of preceding.

1-192 R. 1802-04 *	25	40
1-96 R. 1802	40	65
1-48 R. 1802-04	50	75

The last three pieces are found in copper and gilt proof.

½ S. 1815. Bust **r. R.** Elephant, value, date	30	50
1 S. 1815*	20	40
2 S. 1815	25	40

There are bronze and gilt proofs of the last three pieces.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

¼ C. 1870	10	20
½ C. 1870	10	20
1 C. 1870	15	20
5 C. 1870*	15	30

Proofs of this set exist.

Also see England, George IV, William IV and Victoria, for coins struck for Ceylon.

CIRCARS (Northern Circars).

East India Co.

(Lettered Edges.)

	Fair.	Good
1-96 Rupee. 1794-97	50	75
1-48 R. 1794-97	65	1 00

There are bronze and gilt proofs of the two preceding, dated 1794.

HINDUSTAN.

(HINDOSTAN.)

Various pieces struck by the native princes in the several provinces ...	25	50	1 00

MADRAS. (Madras Presidency.)

10 Cash 1702-1804. Orb and cross. cEc **R.** Native ins	50	75
20 C. Similar	50	1 00
1 C. 1803. Lion. **R.** Value in Hindustantee and English in **ex.**	75	1 00

V C. 1803-08. Arms. **R.** As last	15	30
X C. 1803-08	15	30
XX Cash. 1803-08*	25	40
2½ C. 1807. Tamuli date and ins. English value in **ex.** on **obv.**	50	75

	Fair.	Good
V C. 1807. Similar	50	75
X C. 1807. Similar	50	75
XX C. 1807. Similar	50	75
XL C. 1807. Similar	75	1 25

MYSORE. (Maisur.)

1 Akhter. Elephant. **R.** Native ins.	——	——

Behram. **R.** Native ins.	——	——
Zahrah. Similar	——	——
2½ Cash. Elephant. Value in English	——	——
V C. Similar	——	——
X C. Similar	——	——
XX C. Similar	——	——
XXV C. Similar	——	——
LXXV C. Similar	——	——

NEGAPATAM.

1 Cash N above, VOC in **mon**	——	——
2 C. N above, VOC in **mon**.	——	——
3 C. N above, VOC in **mon**.	——	——
Doit 1796-97. Similar. **R.** 1 | Duit | 1796	——	——

PALLIA.

1 Cash. VOC with P. or Pal in **mon.**	——	——
2 C. Similar	——	——
4 C. Similar	——	——
5 C. Similar	——	——
8 C. Similar	——	——
10 C. Similar	——	——

MALACCA. (Naning.)

	Fair.	Good
1 Kepeng 1247-1835*. **R.** Persian ins.	10	15
2 Kepeng 1247-1835. Similar	40	65

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Victoria, 1837-1901.

	Fair.	Good
¼ C. 1845. Head **l. R.** East India Co. Value in wrth date in **ex.**	10	20
½ C. 1845. Similar	10	15
1 C. 1845. Similar	10	15

2d COINAGE.

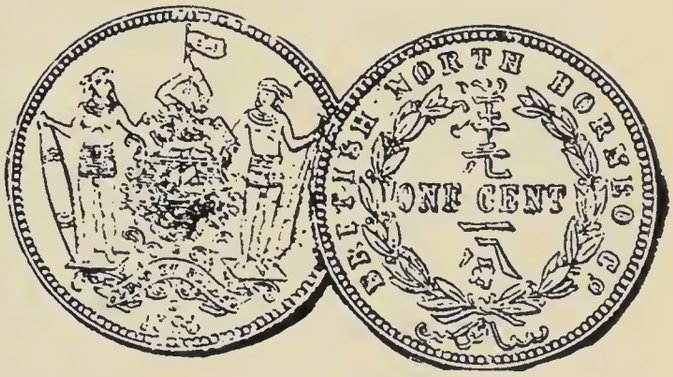
¼ C. 1862. Head **l. R.** Value, date, etc. in 5 lines ...	40	60
½ C. 1862. Similar	25	40
1 C. 1862. Similar	15	25

3d COINAGE.

¼ C. 1872-89. Two ribbons behind head. **R.** Numeral	30	50
½ C. 1872	25	35
1 C. 1872	10	20

The three preceding appear with and without H under bust.

BRITISH N. BORNEO.



½ C. 1882-91	10	15
1 C. 1882-91	10	15
2½ C. 1903. Similar. Nickel	——	25

SARAWAK.

James Brooke, 1841-63.

¼ C. 1863	75	1 00
½ C. 1863	50	75
1 C. 1863	25	40

Charles Brooke, 1863-.

	Fair.	Good
¼ C. 1870	50	75
½ C. 1870	25	35
1 C. 1870-86	10	20

1 C. 1893. Small head, flags below. Hole in centre..	25	50

BRUNEI.

SULTANATE OF BRUNEI.

1 Cent 1304—1886-87. Five ptd. star. **R.** Numeral of value	——	——

SULTANA ISLAND. (Labuan.)

1 Kepeng 1804. Arms. **R.** Malay ins.	25	40
1 K. 1835. Similar. Arms with one flag	25	40
1 K. 1835. Similar. Arms with two flags	25	40

CELEBES ISLAND.

1 Kepeng 1250-1835. A rooster. **R.** 16-pointed star.	35	50

1 Kepeng 1250-1835*. Sim..	35	50
1 Doit 1250-1835. Native ins. **obv.** and **R.**	50	75

SUMATRA.

	Fair.	Good
1 Kepeng 1786-98. 4 above heart-shaped shield, VEIC. **R.** Malay ins.	20	40
2 K. 1783-98. Similar	20	40
3 K. 1786-98. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1804. Arms. **R.** Malay ins.	——	——
1 K. 1804. Arms of East India Co. **R.** Malay ins.	20	35
2 K. 1804. Similar	20	35
4 K. 1804. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1247-51—1832-36. Malay ins. **obv.** and **R.**	35	50
2 K. 1247-1832. Similar	35	50

BANDARMASSIN.

1 Doit 1228-1813. 6-pointed fan-shape star. Date beneath	75	1 00
1 D. 1228-1813. Date within wreath. **R.** *1* Persian ins.	——	——
1 D. 1228-1813. E. I. Co.'s bale mark. **R.** Flower and vine	75	1 00
1 D. 1813. Ptd. shield, date in Persian and English	75	1 00

PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND.

(Penang, Poolo-Pinnang.)

East India Company.

20 Cash. The Co.'s bale mark **R.** Blank	35	50
5 C. 17*87. Similar. **R.** Persian ins.	60	1 00
10 C. 17*87. Similar	50	75
20 C. 17*87. Similar	65	1 00

5 C. 1810-28	20	35
10 C. 1810-28*	20	35
20 C. 1810-28	40	60

BRITISH COLONIES IN OCEANICA

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

George V, 1910—.

½ penny 1911. Bust to **l. R.** Name, value and date.	10	15
1p. 1911. Similar	10	15

NEW SOUTH WALES.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Bathhurst	1	75	1 00
Goulbourn	1	75	1 00
Jamberoo	1	75	1 00
Morpeth	2	50	75
Sydney	34	20	30
Wagga Wagga	1	30	40
Wollongong	2	30	40

QUEENSLAND

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Brisbane	9	20	30
Ipswich	3	30	40
Rockhampton	3	30	40
Toowoomba	2	40	50
Queensland	1	30	40

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Adelaid	9	20	30

TASMANIA.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Campbell Town	1	75	1 00
Deloraine	1	75	1 00
Hobart Town	26	20	30
Launcerton	2	30	40
New Town	2	30	40
Westbury	3	30	40

VICTORIA.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Ballarat	9	20	30
Bendigo	1	75	1 00
Castelmain	8	20	30
Eagle Hawk	2	75	1 00
Galong	4	20	30
Melbourne	92	20	30
Port Albert	2	30	40
Richmond	4	20	30
Sale	2	60	75
Sandhurst	2	75	1 00
Sandbridge	1	75	1 00
South Yarra	2	40	50
Warrnambool	2	30	40

WEST AUSTRALIA

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Freemantle	1	75	1 00

NEW ZEALAND.

Town.	Number of Varieties.	Good.	Fine
Auckland	19	25	40
Christ Church	14	25	40
Dunedin	5	20	30
Grahamstown	1	75	1 00
Invercargill	1	75	1 00
Nelson	1	30	40
New Plymouth	1	75	1 00
Saranaki	1	75	1 00
Timaru	1	75	1 00
Wanganui	2	75	1 00
Wellington	11	30	50

FRANCE.

(Royaume de France.)

Arms. (Royal) originally **Se** nee of fleur-de-lis; later, three fleur-de-lis.

Money, Denier, Tournois, Double-Tournois, Liard, Sou, Centime.

All to include the Den. Tour of Louis XIV have bust on **obv.** and three fleurs-de-lis on **rev.**

Henry III, 1574-1589.

	Fair.	Good
Denier T. 1584-89	25	40
Double T. 1578-89	25	40

Henry IV, 1589-1610.

Denier T. 1603-08	25	40
Double T. 1590-1610	30	50

Louis XIII, 1610-43.

Denier T. 1612-30	20	35

	Fair.	Good
Double T. 1611-40*	20	35
Double T. 1642-43. Head l..	20	35

Louis XIV, 1643-1715.

Denier T. 1648-71. L. XIIII.	20	40
Double T. 1692. L. XIIII...	20	30

1 Laird 1654-58*. Louis XIV	15	30
1 Laird 1693-1713. Similar head uncrowned	20	35

There are varieties of the two preceding, from obv. of two pairs of dies.

2 Denier 1696-1700. Bust r. R. Three fleurs-de-lis. Crowned value, date...	20	40
4 Denier 1692-1708. Similar.	20	40
6 Denier 1710-13. Double L. crowned form of triangle. R. Small cross	40	65

Louis XV, 1715-74.

1st COINAGE.

1 Laird 1720-21. Young bust r. R. Crowned arms,date	20	40
½ Sou 1720-23. Similar ...	20	40
1 Sou 1719-23. Similar	25	50
1 Sou 1723. Type of No. 15. R. Produit | etc. in cartouche. Ex. date	50	1 00

2d COINAGE.

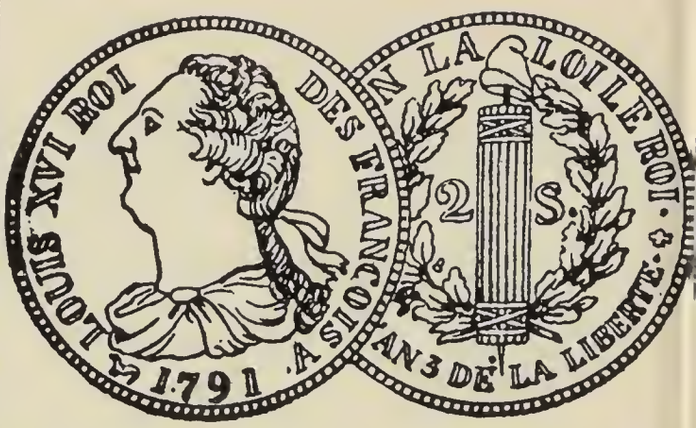
1 Laird 1768-74. Old head r. R. Crowned arms, date.	15	25
½ Sou 1767-74. Similar	15	25
1 Sou 1766-74. Similar	15	25

Louis XVI, 1774-93.

1 Laird 1777-91. Head l. R. crwned arms, date	10	20
½ Sou 1778-91. Similar	10	20

	Good.	Fine
1 Sou 1778-91. Similar	10	20
3 Deniers 1791-93	25	40
6 Deniers 1791-93. Similar..	10	20
12 Deniers 1791-93. Similar.	10	20

The last three were struck in both copper and brass.



2 Sous 1791-93 *	10	25

FIRST REPUBLIC, 1792-1804.

(Republique Francaise.)

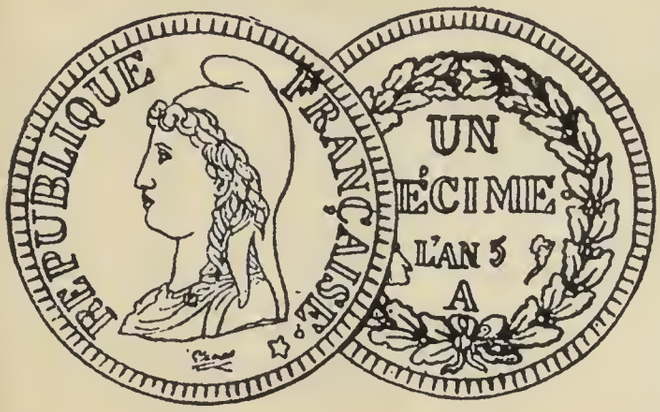
½ Sou 1793	75	1 00
1 Sou 1793. Similar	15	25
1 Sou. Sim. Without date..	——	——
2 Sou 1793. Similar	20	35
2 Sou. Sim. Without date..	——	——

The last four were struck in both copper and brass.

5 C. Year 4. Head of Liberty l. R. Value, year ...	15	25
1 D. Year 4. Similar. Value, year, wreath	35	50
2 D. Year 4-5. Similar	50	75

The last piece is frequently met with counterstamped U N (incuse) over the 2, reducing the value to 1 Decime.

1 C. Year 6-8. Type of last, borders of dots	5	10
5 C. Year 5-9. Type of 1 D. Year 4	5	10



	Fair.	Good
1 D. Year 5-9 *	5	15

SECOND REPUBLIC, 1848-51.

1 C. 1848-51. Same as last 1 C. with date in full...	5	10

SECOND EMPIRE.

(Empire Francais.)

Arms. (Empire, First and Second.) An eagle displayed, wings drooping, on a thunderbolt.

Napoleon III, 1852-70.

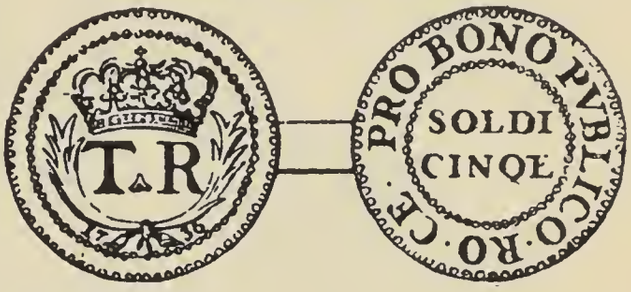
1 C. 1853-57	5	10
2 C. 1853-57	5	10
5 C. 1853-57	5	10
10 C. 1852-57*	5	10
1 C. 1861-65. Type as preceding, with laur. head	5	10
2 C. 1861-65. Similar	5	10
5 C. 1861-65. Similar	3	5
10 C. 1861-65. Similar	5	10

THIRD REPUBLIC.

	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1870-97	10	20
2 C. 1870-97	10	20
5 C. 1870-97	5	10
10 C. 1870-97	5	10
1 C. 1898-1904. Head Liberty to r. R. Value, date	5	10
2 C. 1898-1904. Same	5	10
5 C. 1898-1904. R. Figures	3	5
10 C. 1898-1904. R. Figures	3	5
25 C. 1903. Similar. Head to l. R. Value in square. Nickel	10	15
25 C. 1904-05. R. Fasces and oak branches	10	15

CORSICA. (Anc. Cyrnos.)

Theodore (Baron Neuhoff.)



2 Soldi 1736	——	——
5 Soldi 1736*	——	——

Pascal Paoli.

1 Soldi 1768. Cap on pole	50	75
2 Soldi 1762-66	75	1 00
4 Soldi 1762-66*	25	40

PROVINCES AND CITIES OF FRANCE.

Historical Jetons, Louis XIV and XV, in general, and for Provinces and Cities.

Various designs. Copper and brass.
Fair 15. Good 25. Fine 35.

Bouillon.

Double Tour 1587. Bust Wm. Robert	40	65

BOUILLON AND SEDAN.

	Fair.	Good
Double Tour 1598-1614. Bust Henry d. la Tour. **R.** Arms and value	35	50

1 Laird 1613-14*. **R.** Arms..	35	40
1 Laird 1613-14. Similar. Sedanensis	35	50
1 Laird 1615. Sim. H. cwnd.	75	1 00

D. T. 1632-33. F. Maurice d. la Tour	25	40
D. T. 1636-40. Similar. De Sedan	20	40
D. T. Godf. Maurice	35	40
L. 1681. Godf. Maurice	40	65

BURGUNDY.

(Burgundia, French, Bourgogne.)

L. 1559. Philippe II	35	50
L. 1588. Philippe. P. cwnd..	50	75
L. 1616. Alb. and Elis	30	50
L. 1636-65. Philippe IV	30	50
L. 1665-1752. Mantle cwnd.	25	40

CHATEAU-RENAUD.

D. T. F. De Bovrbon. Bust **r. R.** 3 Fleurs-de-lis ...	15	35
D. T. 1613-14. Francois de Bovrbon	30	50
1 Laird. 1613-14. Similar. **Ex.** date. **R.** Arms crowned.	25	50

CUGNON.

	Fair	Good
D. T. 1634. John Theo. Bust **r. R.** 3 Fleurs-de-lis ...	35	50
Denier—Ferd. Chas. Bust. **R.** Three roses	——	——
Denier. 1655. Similar. 4 Fleurs-de-lis	——	——

DOMBES (Dombae.)

Louis II, 1560-82.

Den. Tour. 1576-82. Bust **l. R.** 2 Fleurs-de-lis	50	75
D. T. 1576-78. Similar. **R.** 3 Fleurs-de-lis	50	75

Francis, 1582-92.

D. T. 1585-88. Type of preceding	35	50

Henry, 1592-1608.

D. T. 1595-96. Type of preceding	35	50

Marie, 1608-26.

D. T. 1624. Type preceding.	50	75

D. T. 1621-27	35	50

Gaston, 1627-50.

D. T. 1644. Type of preceding, bust **r.**	40	65
D. T. 1650-52. Similar, but head **r.**	35	——
D. T. 1629-52. Bust **r.**	25	——
Laird. Similar. **R.** Two G's linked, crowned	——	——

HENRICHMONT.

Max. de Bethune, 1597-1641.

D. T. 1641. Bust **r. R.** Shield, in circle of 8 fleurs-de-lis	40	75

Max. Francis de Bethune, 1641-61.

	Fair.	Good
D. T. 1642. Sim. to preceding	50	75

LORRAINE (Lotharingia.)

Arms. Three allerions (small eagles) on a bend.

Leopold, 1690-1729.

Laird. 1706. Bust **r. R.** Value, date	25	35

Laird 1708-29. Similar Large head	15	25

MONTBELAIRD.

Double. 1638. Louis XIII...	25	35
Laird. 1710-15. Leop. Eberhard. D. W. M. R. Value, date	20	30

NEVERS (Noviodunum.)

Chas. of Gonzaga, 1601-37.

D. T. 1608-11. Bust **r.** **Ex.** date. **R.** crowned arms, value	35	50
D. T. 1608-11. Similar	25	40
Laird. 1607-12. Similar. **R.** Crowned arms. SVP PRINCEPS	25	40
Laird. 1613-14*. Similar. DEI GR. PRINCEPS	25	40

ORANGE (Orasica, Arausio.)

D. T. 1636-46. Fred. Henr. D. G. PRI. A. V. Bust **r.** **R.** 3 Fleurs-de-lis, value, date	35	50
D. T. 1650-54. Wm. Henry. Similar to last	35	50

PARIS (Lutetia.)

TOKENS.

By Monneron Bros.

	Fair.	Good
2 S. 1791-92. Liberty seated **r.** (2 var.) **R.** leg. ins. **Ex.** date	20	40
1 S. 1792. Hercules **r.** **R.** Similar to last	1 00	1 50
2 S. 1792. Similar	1 00	1 50
2 S. 1792. Sim. **R.** Pyramid	1	1 50
5 S. 1792. Similar. **R.** leg. ins. **Ex.** date	1 00	1 50
5 S. 1791-92. Storming of Bastile. **R.** leg. ins. **Ex.** date (2 vars.)	35	50

By Michael Brezin.

5 S. 1792. Fasces within wreath. **R.** Brezin, etc.	1 00	1 50
5 S. 1792. Liberty seated. **R.** Similar to preceding	——	——

Caisse de Bonne Foy.

2 S. 6 D. 1791. Bust **l.** Hat with feather. **R.** Hands holds spears surmounted with liberty cap	35	50
3 S. 1791. Cupid. **R.** Similar description to last	——	——

PFALZBURG AND LIXHEIM.

D. T. 1633-34. Bust. **R.** Fleurs-de-lis	——	——

STRASBURG. (Argentoratum.)

Arms. An eagle displayed.

Louis, Const. of Rohan.

1 Krzr. 1773. Arms. **R.** Value, date	——	——

Napoleon I, 1804-15.

5 Ctms. 1808. Large N. **R.** Value in field, raised border, incuse leg. and date. Strasburg mint only	25	40
1 Dcme. 1814-15. N(apoleon I) beneath Imperial crown with 2 streamers. **R.** Value, date, and **m.** **m.** B.B.	25	50
1 Dcme. 1814-15. L(ouis XVIII) crowned. 3 fleurs-de-lis in field, otherwise type of preced'g	25	50

FRENCH COLONIES.

GUADELOUPE.

	Fair.	Good
1 Sou 1767. Same as French Col. No. 3. Counterstamped R F on rev....	50	75
2 Sou. G within notched circle counterstamped on 2 Sous, Louis XVI	——	——
50 C. 1903. Indian head l. R. value	25	40
1 Franc 1903. Similar	35	50

LA DESIRADE.

G. L D within heart counterstamped on Sou of Louis XVI	——	——

LES SAINTES.

L S. R. I(le) G(uadaloupe) within heart, counterstamped on Sou of Louis XVI	——	——

MARTINIQUE.

1 Sou. M. stamped on brass planchet	50	75
1 S. ML in mon. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	——	——
2 S. Similar on U. S. Cent 1848	——	——
2 S. Heart crowned counterstamped on Decime Rep. Francaise	——	——
50 C. 1897. Female bust l. R. Value	25	40
1 Franc. 1897. Similar	25	50

REUNION.

50 C. 1896. Head Mercury l. R. Ins. and value	40	50
1 F. 1896. Same	50	75

SAINT PIERRE.

1 Sou. S. P. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	50	75

ST. MARTIN.

(North Part of Island.)

1 Sou. St. M. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou ...	40	65
2 S. Two fleurs-de-lis, one inverted, counterstamped on Cayenne Sou ...	40	65

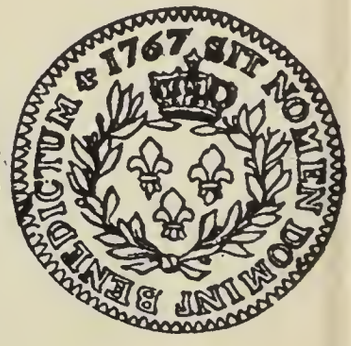
FRENCH COLONIES IN GENERAL

West Indies, Algiers, Reunion, Etc.

Louis XV, 1715-74.

	Fair.	Good
1 Sou 1721. Two L's crossed	75	1 50
2 S. 1722. Two L's crossed.	75	1 50

• Mints of B and H, both years.



S. 1767. Sceptres crossed ...	1 00	2 50

Charles X, 1824-30.

5 C. 1825-30. Head l. R. Value in wreath. Ex. date	5	10
10 C. 1825-30	10	20

Oblique milling in centre of edges.

L. Phillipe, 1830-48.

5 C. 1839-44. Same type ...	10	20
10 C. 1839-44. Same type ..	10	20

Plain edges.

FRENCH GUIANA.

(Cayenne.)

Examples of the 2 Sous are found in copper; but **all** of the others are base or billon.

	Fair.	Good
Sou Crowned C. **R.** Blank..	10	20
2 S. 1780-89. Louis XIV. 3 fleurs-de-lis crowned ..	5	15
3 S. 1781. Similar	——	——

The following were struck after the restoration of the Colony to France by Peace of Paris, 1814.

2 Sous 1816. Louis XVIII. 3 fleurs-de-lis crowned ..	——	——

Script Monogram Crowned.

10 Ctms. 1818. Louis XVIII. **R.** Value and date	10	25
10 Ctms. 1846. L. Philippe. Similar	15	30

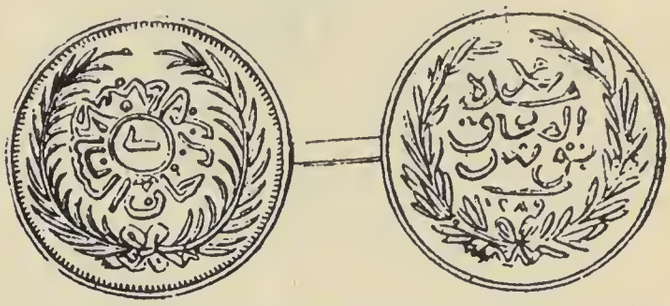
TUNIS.

Abdul-Medjid, 1255-77.

3 Burben. 1272-73.—1855-57*	35	50
6 Burben. 1272-73.—1855-57.	40	60
2 Kharubs. 1275	75	1 00
13 Burben. 1274. Counter-stamped V for 2 Kharubs	——	——

Abdul Aziz, 1277-93.

	Fair.	Good
¼ Caroub 1281—1864-65 ..	75	1 00
½ Caroub 1281—1864-65 ..	50	75
1 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	40	65
2 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	35	50
4 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	25	40
8 Caroub 1281—1864-65 ...	40	65



½ Caroub 1289—1872-73* .	40	60
1 Caroub 1289—1872-73 ...	30	50
2 " 1272-76—1855-59 ..	40	60

Mohammed el Hadi Pacha.

5 C. 1903—1321. Inscription	15	25
10 C. 1903—1321. Similar ..	15	25

PROTECTORATE ESTABLISHED APRIL 22, 1882.

5 C. 1891-92. **R.** Tunisie and value in French	10	20
10 C. 1891-92	10	20

Mohammed el Hadi Pacha.

5 C. 1903-1321. Inscription.	15	25
10 C. 1903-1321. Similar ...	15	25

FRENCH CONGO.

Brass.

1 Centime 1833. Quest Africane Francais. **R.** Same as **obv.**	——	——
5 C. 1883. Similar	——	——
10 C. 1883. Similar	——	——

COMORO ISLANDS.

GREAT (OR GRAND) COMORO.

Said Ali, Sultan of Angaziyah.

5 Ctms. 1308-1890. Similar to next	——	——
10 C. 1308-1890*	——	——

CAMBODIA.

Norodom I.

	Fair.	Good
5 Centime 180	——	25
10 C. 1860	——	25
1 C. Royaume du Cambodge. **R.** Native ins., round hole	——	25

PONDICHERRY.

	Fair.	Good
1 Dudu*. (Tamil ins.)	50	75
1 Dudu. 1736-94. Similar. **R.** Date	50	75
½ Fanam (1774-92). Large crown. **R.** 9 Lilies	——	——
1 Fanam 1774-92. Similar..	——	——
Dudu 1836. A hen. **R.** Tamil ins.	——	——

COCHIN CHINA.

(Cochin-Chine Francaise, Indo-Chine).

	Fair.	Good
1 Sapeque 1878-79. French and Chinese ins. Square hole	15	25
1 S. 1905. Protectorat du Tonkin. **R.** Chinese ins. Square hole. Pewter...	25	35
1 Cent 1879-85, Seated fig..	15	35
C. 1885-93. Same. Ins. Indo-China	15	25
1 C. 1897-1901. Figures of France and Chinese. **R.** Ins. French and Chinese. Round hole	10	20

ITALY.

(Ansonia Italia.)

Money, Denaro, Centesimo, Soldo.

Republic, 1802-05.

	Fair.	Good
D An. II. Ear of Corn. **R.** Value	——	——
2 D. An. II. Sim. Two ears.	——	——
5 D. (Soldo) An. II. Similar. Five ears	——	——
C 1804. Scales and Palm Branch. (2 var.)	——	——
½ S. 1804. Similar. (2 var.)	——	——
1 S. 1804. Similar. (2 var.).	——	——

THE KINGDOM.

(Regno d'Italia.)

Napoleon I, 1805-14.

First Coinage, **m.m.** on obv.

	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1806	——	——
2 C. 1806	——	——
3 C. 1806	——	——
S. 1806	——	——

Second coinage, edges, parallel lines encircling coin. Third coinage, edges plain.

1 C. 1807-13. Similar to preceding, **m.m.** on **rev.** ...	10	20
3 C. 1807-14*. Similar	15	25
1 S. 1807-14. Similar	15	25

SOMALILAND.

1 Besa. 1909. Bust of Emanuel III. **R.** Ins., date and value	——	——
2 Bese. 1909	——	——
4 Bese. 1909	——	——

Victor Emanuel II, 1861-78.

Arms. On a red field the white cross of Savoy.

	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1861-77	5	10
2 C. 1861-77	5	10
5 C. 1861-77	5	10
10 C. 1861-77	5	10

Humbert, 1878-1900.

1 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
2 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
5 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
10 C. 1893. Similar	5	10
20 C. 1894-99. Crown. Nickel	10	20

Victor Emanuel III, 1900.

1 C. 1903-5. Similar	5	10
2 C. 1904-5. Similar	5	10
5 C. 1904-5. Similar	5	10
10 C. 1904. Similar	5	10
25 C. 1902-3. Arms on eagle. **R.** Value. Nickel	10	25
1 C. 1909. Profile. **R.** Female figure	5	10
2 C. 1908. Same	5	10
5 C. 1909. Same	5	10

20 C. 1908*. Figure Italy etc. Nickel	10	20

ANCONA.

1 Bai. Arms. **R.** Value	50	75
1 Bai. 1796. Similar	40	65
2 Bai. 1796. Similar	65	1 00
2½ Bai. 1796. Bust of St. Peter	40	65
2 Bai. 1798-99. Fasces. Rep. Rom. Ancona. **R.** Dve | Baioc | chi	1 00	1 50
1 Bai. 1849. Fasces. Republica Rom. **R.** Value, date and **m. m.** A. **Cast in brass**	40	60

AQUILA.

1 Quat.—Inn. VIII. Keys. **R.** Eagle	35	60
1 Quat.—Chas. VIII. Arms. **R.** Cross	35	60

ASCOLI. (Ascholum, Asculum.)

1 Quat.—Alex. VI. Arms. **R.** Castle, DE A SCVLO...	65	1 00
1 Quat. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	50	75
½ Bai. 1797. Pius VI. Arms	50	75
1 Bai. 1797. Pius VI. Arms.	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter	75	1 00
5 Bai. 1797-98. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
½ Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. **R.** Ascoli	——	——
2 Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. **R.** DVE | Baiocchi | Ascoli	1 00	1 50

BOLOGNA. (Bononia, Felsina.)

Usually with ins. Bononia Docet.

1 Quat. 1600-04. Clement VIII. Bust. **R.** Arms	35	50

½ Bol. 1612-1757. Lion with pole and pennon	20	35
1 Quat. 1778-84. Pius VI. Arms	15	25
½ Bai. 1781-84. Arms in two shields. **R.** ins. in five lines	40	75
1 Bai. 1780-84. Similar	65	1 00
1 Quat. 1795-96. Arms. Lion without pole	65	1 00
½ Bai. 1796. Similar	50	75
1 Bai. 1796. Similar	50	75
2 Bai. 1796. Similar	65	1 00

CHIETI (Teate, Teatina.)

Cavallo—Chas. VIII. 1495. Arms. **R.** Cross. Civitas Teatina	40	60

CIVITA VECCHIA.

(Anc., Centum, Celloe, Trajani Portus.)

	Fair.	Good
Pius VI, 1775-99.		
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	40	60
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	40	60

CLITUNNO. (Clitumno.)

2 Bai. (1798-99). Rep. Rome. Fasces	1 50	2 50

ETRURIA.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, blue, three fleurs-de-lis silver sinister, gold, five roundels, a larger one in chief, with fleurs-de-lis (Medici); a Maltese cross behind the arms.

M. Louise and Chas. Louis, 1803-07.

Quattrino 1803-06. Arms crowned. **R.** Value, date	25	40
½ Soldo. 3 fleurs-de-lis on oval. **R.** Value in frame	25	40
2 Soldo. 1804-05. Type of #1	35	50

FANO. (Anc. Fanum, Fortunae.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust of St. Peter	75	1 50
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

FERMO. (Firmum, Firmana, Fermium)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai. 1797-98. Ins. **O.** & **R.**	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	60	85
Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.		
Quat.—Fasces	75	1 50
½ Bai. —	75	1 50
½ Bai. 1798. Arms. **R.** Value	75	1 50
1 Bai. 1798. Ins. **O.** and **R.**	75	1 00
2 Bai. 1798. Ins. **O.** and **R.**	1 00	1 50
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces	1 00	1 50

FERRARA. (Forum Alieni.)

Quat. 1675-76. St. George and dragon	35	50
½ Bai. 1675-76. Arms	35	50
Quat. 1720-21. Clement XI. Arms	35	50
½ Bai. 1720-21. Similar	40	65
½ Bai. 1721. Inn. XII. Arms	35	50

	Fair.	Good
Quat. 1744. St. George and dragon	35	50
Quat. 1744-48. Benedict XIV Arms	30	50
½ Bai. 1744-51. Similar	30	50
1 Bai. 1744-51. Similar	35	50

FOLIGNO. (Fuligno, Fulginea, Fulginium.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

Quat. St. Feliciano standing	50	75
½ Bai. 1796. Arms. **R.** Value	75	1 00
1 Bai. 1794-95. Similar	75	1 00
2 Bai. 1795. Similar	75	1 00
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	85	1 00
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 25

GUBBIO. (Eugubia, Eugubium, Iguvium.)

Clement XII, 1730-40.

Quat. 1732-39. Arms. **R.** Qvat | trino | Gvbbio	25	40
½ Bai. 1738-39. Similar. Mezzo | Baiocco	40	75
1 Bai. 1730-39. Similar. Vn | Baiocco	40	75

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Quat.—Arms. R. S. Vbaldvs standing	25	50
½ Bai. 1743-57. Arms. **R.** Value	25	50
1 Bai. 1743-58. Similar	35	50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.

Quat.—Arms. **R.** Vba. Ep. Ev. Saint standing	25	50
½ Bai. 1759-60. Arms. **R.** Value	25	50
1 Bai. 1759. Similar	40	60

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai.—Arms. **R.** Value	30	50
1 Bai.—Similar	35	50
2 Bai.—Similar	50	75
2½ Bai.—1796. Bust of St. Peter	40	60
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	50	75

Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.

½ Bai.—Mezzo | Baiocco | Gvbbio. **R.** same as **obv.**	50	75
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces. **R.** Value, etc.	75	1 25
2 Bai. Sim., without date	75	1 25

LOMBARDY-VENICE.

Arms of Lombardy, gold, a black eagle displayed; of Venice, the lion of St. Mark.

	Fair.	Good
1 C. 1822-50*	5	10
3 C. 1822-50*	10	15
5 C. 1822-50	15	25
10 C. 1849	30	50
1 C. 1852. Impero Avstriaco	10	15
3 C. 1852. Similar	10	15
5 C. 1852. Similar	10	15
10 C. 1852. Similar	30	50
15 C. 1852. Similar	65	1 00
5-10 C. 1862. Moneta Spicciola Pel P, etc.	10	15
1 C. 1862. Similar	10	15

LUCCA. (Luca, Lucensis.)

Arms. A bend bearing the word Libertas in crowned shield.

Quat. (15)55-66. Large L. Otto Imperator	25	40
Bolognino 1682. L-V-C-A. **R.** St. Peter	25	40
Bolognino 1717-90. Arms with lion. **R.** St. Peter standing	30	50
½ Soldo 1756-90. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40
1 Soldo 1783. Similar	30	50

Chas. Louis, 1724-47.

Quattrino 1826. Ducato | di | Lucca. **R.** Value, date.	30	40
½ Soldo 1826-33. Crown. **R.** Value	30	40
2 Quat. 1826. Fleur-de-lis in shield	25	40
1 Soldo 1825-41. Fleur-de-lis crowned. **R.** Value, date wreath	20	35
5 Quattrini 1826. Arms. **R.** Value	30	50

LUCCA AND PIOMBINO.

Felix and Elizabeth, 1806-14.

3 Centes. 1806. Busts **l. R.** Value, date	30	50
5 Centes 1806. Similar	40	65

MANTUA (Mantoue, Mantova).

Ferd. Chas., 1665-1706.

Sesino FER | CAR | D G D. **R.** MAN | E M F | C V C	25	40

Chas. VI, 1711-40.

	Fair.	Good
Sesino 1732-8. Type of following cut (No. 5)	20	40
Soldo 1731-6. Sun and rays. **Ex.** date. **R.** Soldo | di-Man | tova	25	40
Soldone 1732. Austrian arms cwnd, leg. **R.** Value,date 4 lines, cartouche	25	50

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

Sesino 1750-5 *	25	40
Soldo 1750-5. Sun and rays.	25	40
Soldone 1755-7. Aust. arms.	30	50
XX Soldone 1754. Similar.	50	75

Francis II, 1790-1835.

½ Soldo 1793. Arms. **R.**Val.	20	40
Soldo (1799). Fasces. **R.** Un | Soldo | di | Milan **Brass cast.** Siege-piece	40	60

MACERATA. (Macirata.)

5 Bai. 1797-8. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
Quattrino (1798-9 Rom.Rep) Fasces. **R.** Qvatri | no | Macer	75	1 00
½ Bai.—Fasces. **R.** Mezzo | Baiocco Macera | ta	75	1 25

MASSA-CARRARA.

Maria Beatrix, 1790-1829.

Quattrino 1792. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date	25	40
2 Soldi 1792. Similar	25	40

MATELICA.

Pius VII, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust St. Peter	1 00	1 50
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 50	2 50

MILAN.

(Milano, Anc., Mediolanum.)

Arms. A crowned serpent coiled, devouring a child. (Known as the **biscia**)

Philip III, 1598-1621.

Quat.—Bust **r. R.** Cross	40	60
Quat. 1601-3. Sim. **R.** Arms	40	60

Philip IV, 1621-65.

	Fair.	Good
Quat.—Bust r. R. PHI. cwnd	40	60
Quat.—Sim. R. MLNI DVX.	25	40
Quat.—Sim. R. Serpent ...	40	60

Charles II, 1676-1700.

Quat.—Bust r. R. MLNI | DVX.	30	50
Quat.—Sim. R. Biscia	40	65

Philip V, 1700-13.

Quat.—Bust r. R. MLNI | DVX.	30	50

Charles III (VI of Austria), 1702-40.

Quat. 1707-36. Like cut,type of preceding	20	40

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

Quat. 1750. Bust r. R. Arms cwnd.	——	——
Sesino—Bust r. R. Value in cartouche	——	——
Soldo 1763. Similar	——	——
Sesino 1777-79. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date	20	35
Quattrino 1777-9. Similar..	15	20

½ Soldo 1777-9 *	10	15
Soldo 1777-9. Bust r. R. As last	10	20
6 Quat. 1776. Similar	——	——

MIRANDOLA.

John Francis Pico, 1499, to Alex. II, 1691.

Sesino—Arms or bust. Revs. Mi | rando | la. Om | nin | o Frvstro, etc....	40	60
Quattrino—As last	40	60
Soldo—Similar	40	60

MODENA. (Mutina.)

Sesino *	30	45
Sesino—Fleurs-de-lis. R. As last	35	50
Soldo—Sim. R. Sol | do	35	50
Soldo—1783. R. Vn | Soldo.	35	50
Bol. 1783. Arms. R. Vn | Bolognio	25	40

MONACO.

(Monoecium, Monoecum.)

Antonius, 1701-31.

Denari 1720. A crowned. R. Saint standing	75	1 25

Honoratius III, 1734-93.

8 Denari 1734-9. H crowned. R. Saint standing	75	1 25

Honore V, 1819-41.

5 Ctmes. 1837-8. Head l. R. Value, date, m.m., wrth	25	40
Decime 1838. Similar	25	40

Both of the preceding are found in **copper** and **brass.**

MONTALTO. (Babia.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

2½ Bai. 1797. Bust St. Peter	75	1 25
5 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

NAPLES AND SICILY.

Arms. Semee of fleurs-de-lis, gold, a red label of three points; borne from the conquest by Charles of Anjou.

Roger I, 1072-1101.

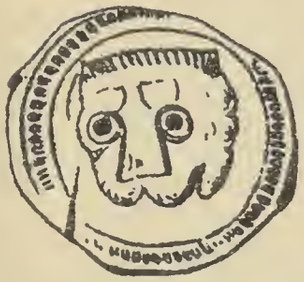
Follaro—The king mounted. Rogerivs Comes. R. The Madonna	75	1 25

Roger II, 1130-54.

	Fair.	Good
½ Follaro—Rogerivs. **R.** Cufic ins.	75	1 25

William II, 1166-89.

½ Follaro—REX. W | S. C. & S. **R.** Cufic ins., leg. .	1 00	1 50



½ Follaro—Face of lion. **R.** Cufic ins.	65	1 00
1 Follaro *	40	75

James II, 1285-90.

Taro—Cross. **R.** GRVX | PELLIT | OE | GRII. .	50	75

Ferdinand I, 1458-94.

Cavallo — Ferdinandvs (or Ferrandvs). **R.** Horse. Eqvitas Regni	20	40

Frederick III, 1496-1500.

Cavallo—Type of preceding	20	40
Cavallo—F crowned. Letetia Popvli	35	50
Cavallo—Bust. **R.** Cross . . .	40	65

Cinquina*. **R.** Two cornucopiae	50	75

Joanna and Charles, 1516-20.

Cavallo—I. C. crowned. **R.** Ivstvs Rex	40	60
Grano—Ivstvs Rex. **R.** Plvs **Vltra**	50	75

Charles V, 1520-56.

	Fair.	Good
2 Cav.—Bust. **R.** Crown . . .	40	65
3 Cav.—Ivstvs Rex. **R.** Pax Regvm	50	75
3 Cav.—Head. **R.** Cross. In Hoc Sig., etc.	40	60

Philip II, 1556-98.

Cavallo—Bust. **R.** Cross . . .	40	65
2 Cavallo—Bust. **R.** Crown.	40	65
4 Cavallo—1573-98. Bust. **R.** Cornucopia	50	75

Philip III, 1598-1621.

Grano. Fleur-de-lis and cwn **R.** Eagle	40	60
Grano—Eagle. P-P. **R.** Vt | Commo | Divs	25	40
2 Cav.—Bust. **R.** Crown . . .	35	50
3 Cav.—Eagle. **R.** Large 3.	40	65
4 Cav.—1599-1620. Castle. **R.** Cornucopia	50	75
Cinquina 1599-1620. Cross. **R.** Cornucopia	40	65
4 Cav. 1617-20. Cornucopia. **R.** Fleece	40	65

Philip IV, 1621-65.

All have bust on obverse.

3 Cavalli 1625. **R.** Flaming cross	35	50
4 Cavalli 1622. **R.** Cornucopia	35	50
Tornese 1632-6. **R.** Fleece. .	40	65
5 Grano 1622. **R.** Cross. Neapolis Rex	50	1 00
5 Grano 1626-30. **R.** Castle and lion	75	1 25
4 Tornesi 1622-3. **R.** Pvbli | ca | Commo | ditas . . .	25	50
4 Tornesi 1636-47. **R.** Arms. Siciliae et Hiervsalem. .	40	65

Henry of Lorraine, 1648.

Obv. S. P. Q. N(aples), in crowned shield.

1 Tornese 1648. **R.** Bunch of grapes	1 00	1 50
2 Torn. 1648. **R.** Basket of flowers	65	85
3 Torn. 1648. **R.** Cornstalk and olive leaves crossed	50	85

Charles II, 1665-1700.

3 Cav. (16)80. Bust. **R.** Cross	35	50
1 Torn. (16)80-83. Bust. **R.** Fleece	50	75
Cinquina (16)80-83. Bust. **R.** Arms. Siciliae et Hiervsa	50	75

	Fair.	Good
3 Cav. 1686-1700. Eagle. R—C. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs	35	50
3 Cavalli 1699-1700. Eagle. **R.** Large 3	40	60

1 Torn. 1698-1700*. **R.** Fe | lici | tas | date, cartouche	30	45

Philip V, 1701-08.

1 Tornese 1701. Eagle. R—C. **R.** Fe | lici | tas | date, cartouche	30	45
1 Tornese 1703. Bust **r. R.** Fleece	40	65
2 Tornese. Sim. **R.** Arms	50	75

Victor Amadeus, 1713-20.

1 Tornese 1714-18. Eagle. **R.** Pvblica | Commo | ditas	25	35

Charles III (VI), 1720-34.

All **cast** coins.

1 Tornese 1720-34. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Faci | livs	35	60
1 Tornese 1720. Eagle. **R.** Ut | Commodius	35	60
2 Tornese 1725. Eagle. **R.** Ut | Faci | lius	35	60
2 1726. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs	35	60

Charles III of Bourbon, 1734-59.

3 Cav. 1747-58. Eagle. **R.** Large 3	30	45
1 Tornese 1737-8. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs, cartouche	30	45
With bust **r.** on **obv.**		
2 Tornese 1756. Hila | ri | tas, cartouche. **Ex.** date	30	45
3 Tornese 1756-7. Sim. Pvblica | Laeti | tia	35	50
3 Cav. 1757. Large 3 in cartouche	40	65
4 Cav. 1756-7. Sim. with 4	40	65
9 Cav. 1756-7. Sim. with 9	40	65

Ferdinand IV, 1759-1825.

	Fair.	Good
3 Cav. 1776-93. Eagle. **R.** Large 3	40	60
1 Grano 1776. Eagle. **R.** Vt | Commo | divs, cartouche	40	60
2 Grano 1776-95. Similar	40	60
1 Tornese 1789-92. Head **r. R.** Value, date, wreath.	20	35
1 Grano 1788-97. Sim. Bust **r.**	15	25
5 Tornesi 1788-93. Sim. Bust **R.** Pvblica | Commodi | tas	25	40

4 Cavalli 1788-93 *	25	35
9 Cavalli 1788-93. Bust **r.**	25	40
3 Cavalli 1790-2. Bust **r. R.** Cross, sep. C—3. **Ex.** date	25	40
6 Cavalli 1791	25	40

5 Tornesi 1797-8 *	25	35
4 Tornesi 1799. Head **r. R.** Value, date	30	50
6 Tornesi 1799. Similar	30	50
8 Tornesi 1796-7. Similar	25	40
10 Tornesi 1798. Similar, crown above value	25	50
4 Tornesi 1800. Bust **r. R.** Value, date	35	50
6 Tornesi 1800-3. Similar	20	35
1 Grano 1801. Eagle. **R.** Value	50	75

With title of Ferd. III.

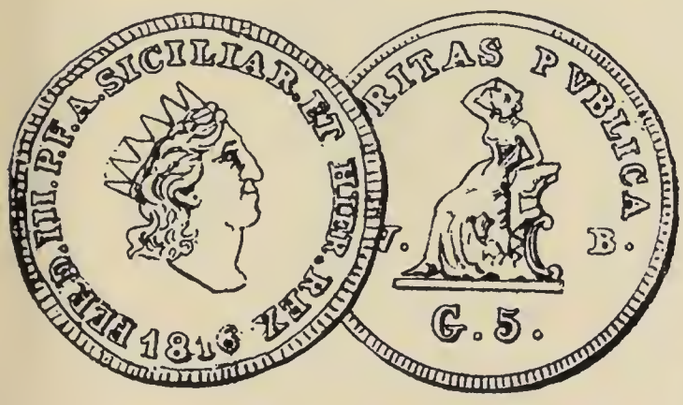
	Fair.	Good
2 Grani 1801-3. Eagle. **R.** Value. **Cast**	50	75
5 Grani 1801-4. Similar ...	50	75
10 Grani 1804. Similar	50	75
1 Torn. 1804. Bust. **R.** Value	25	40
3 Cav. 1804. Sim. **R.** Cross..	30	50
4 Cav. 1804. Sim. **R.** Grapes	25	40
9 Cav. Sim. **R.** Castle	35	60

Joachin Murat, 1808-15.

(With title of Gioacchino Napoleone.)

2 Grani 1810	40	75
3 Grani 1810	50	75
3 Grani 1810. Sim. Date in wreath	50	75
5 Centesimi 1813. Bust. **R.** Value	1 50	2 00
10 Centesimi 1813. Similar.	1 50	2 00

Ferdinand III (IV).



All with bust on **obv.**

1 Grano 1814-15. Head **r.** cwnd. **Ex.** date. **R.** Bunch of grapes. V—B. **Ex.** value	20	35
2 Grano 1814-15. **R.** Pegasus	20	35
10 Grani 1814-15. **R.** Cornucopia	35	50

With title of Ferdinand IV, and after 1816.

Ferdinand I.

	Fair.	Good
1 Tornese 1817. Bust **l.** **R.** Value, date, wreath ...	25	45
4 Tornese 1817. Sim. **R.** Value beneath cwn. **Ex.** date	35	50
5 Tornese 1816-19. Similar.	25	40
8 Tornese 1816-18. Similar.	20	35
10 Tornese 1819. Similar...	25	40

Francis I, 1825-30.

1 Tornese 1827. Head **r.** **R.** Type of preceding	25	40
2 Tornesi 1825-6. Similar..	25	40
5 Tornesi 1826-7. Similar..	20	35
10 Tornesi 1825. Similar...	20	40

Ferdinand II, 1831-59.

½ Tornese 1832-54*	15	30
1 Tornese 1832-59	10	20
1½ Tornese 1832-54	15	25
2 Tornese 1838-59	10	20
3 Tornese 1833-54	25	40
5 Tornese 1832-58	20	35

10 Tornese 1831-58*	25	40

Francis II, 1859-60.

2 Tornesi 1859. Head **l.** **R.** Value, date, Fleurs-de-lis above	25	40
10 Tornesi 1859. Similar ...	25	40

REPUBLIC OF NAPLES, 1799.

(Parthenopean Republic.)

	Fair.	Good
¼ Tornese — Fasces, Republica Napolitana. **R.** Value, wreath	75	1 00
1 Tornese — Similar	75	1 00

ORBITELLO. (Orbetello.)

Ferd. IV, 1759-1825.

I Quattrino 1782-98*	25	50
II Quattrino 1782-98	25	50
IIII Quattrino 1782-98	25	50

PALMA NUOVA.

25 Ctmi. 1814. Monte d'Assed. Palma. **R. Napoleone Impe.** E. Re. In field, Cent. | 25	——	——
50 Ctmi. 1814. Sim. Cent | 50	1 00	1 50

PAPAL STATES.

(Stati Pontifici.)

(States of the Church.)

Under this head we arrange the coins struck by the Popes for Rome, which have a distinction from those coined for other places up to the end of the reign of Pius VI, 1799. Thereafter the types are uniform, and we place them here regardless of mint mark. The types may be briefly described as follows: Personal arms of the pontifical sovereign, surmounted by the crossed keys, above which is the tiara, or Pope's triple crown—Bust of St. Peter with keys, St. Paul with sword, or full length figures of the same.

Clement VIII, 1592-1605.

Quat. 1600-2. Arms. **R.** Gate	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. **R.** S.Pavlvs	40	65
1 Bai. 1602. Arms. **R.** St. Petrvs	50	75

Paul V, 1605-21.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. 1616-17. Arms. **R.** Value	40	65

Gregory XV, 1621-23.

	Fair.	Good
Quat. — Bust. **R.** Svb Tvvm, etc.	40	65
Quat. — Arms. **R.** Similar..	40	65

Sede Vacante, 1623.

Quat. 1623. Arms. **R.** Qvia Dom	——	——

Urban VIII, 1623-44.

Quat. — Bust. **R.** St. Mich..	50	75
Quat. — Arms. **R.** Heads facing. Roma	50	75
Quat. — Bust. **R.** Arms ...	1 00	1 50

Innocent X, 1644-55.

Quat. 1650. Arms. Anno Jvbil	50	75
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. **R.** Value.	35	50

Alex. VII, 1655-67.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** Sanctvs Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. Arms	——	——

Clement IX, 1667-69.

Quat. — Bust. **R.** Sanctvs Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. — Bust. **R.** Value..	40	65

Clement X, 1670-76.

Quat. 1675. Arms. **R.** Gate.	40	65
Quat. 1675. Arms. **R.** Sts. P. and P.	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. **R. Value**..	40	65

Innocent XI, 1676-89.

	Fair.	Good
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Petrvs	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. **R.** Value..	35	50

Alexander VIII, 1689-91.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Petrvs	40	65
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	40	65

Innocent XII, 1691-1700.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Petrvs	40	65
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	40	65
½ Bai. 1696. Arms. **R.** Value	——	——

Clement XI, 1700-21.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	40	65
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Petrvs	40	65
½ Bai. — Arms. **R.** Value.	40	65

Innocent XIII, 1721-24.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Petrvs	35	50
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	35	50
½ Bai. 1721. Arms. **R.** Value	35	50

Benedict XIII, 1724-30.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Petrvs	35	50
Quat. — Arms. **R.** S. Pavlvs	35	50
½ Bai. 1724. Anno Jvb., etc.	35	50
½ Bai. — Arms. **R.** Value..	40	65

Clement XII, 1730-40.

Quat. 1738. Arms. **R.** Qvat | trino | Rom	35	50
½ Bai. 1738-40. Sim. **R.** Mezzo | Baiocco | Rom.	40	60
1 Bai. 1740. Similar	40	65

Sede Vacante, 1740.

½ Bai. 1740. Arms. **R.** Value	35	60
1 Bai. 1740. Arms. **R.** Value	40	65

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Quat. — Arms. **R.** Head of St. Paul	40	60
Quat. 1740-56. Arms. **R.** Val.	40	65
½ Bai. 1740-55. Similar ...	35	50
1 Bai. 1740-58. Similar	40	60
Quat. 1750. Arms. **R.** Holy gate	30	50

	Fair.	Good
½ Bai. 1750. Like cut	30	50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.

Quat. 1758-9. Arms. **R.** Value	25	40
½ Bai. 1758-60. Similar ...	35	50
1 Bai. 1758-9. Similar	40	60

Clement XIV, 1769-74.

Quat. Arms. **R.** S. Vbaldvs..	——	——

Pius VI, 1775-99.

Quat. An. 9-23. Arms. **R.** Value	40	65
½ Bai. An. 9-23*	35	50
1 Bai. An. 8-23. Similar ...	35	50
2 Bai. An. 11-23. Similar ..	35	50
2½ Bai. 1795-6. Bust. St. Peter **r.**	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-7. Bust. St. Peter **l.**	35	50
5 Bai. 1797-9. Sancta Dei Genitrix	50	75

Pius VII, 1800-23.

Dates are in Roman numerals in this reign.

Quat. 1802-22. Arms. Value in **ex.**	15	25
½ Bai. 1801-22. Similar ...	15	25
1 Bai. 1801-17. Similar	20	35

Leo XII, 1823-29.

	Fair.	Good
Quat. 1824-6. Arms. R.Value	15	30
½ Bai. 1824-6*	25	40

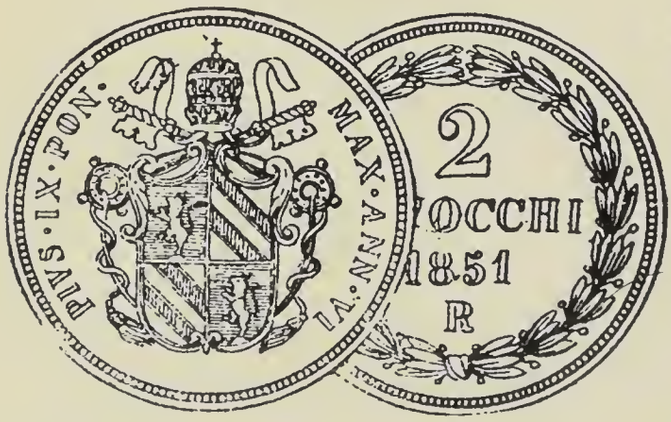
Pius VIII, 1829-30.

Quat. 1829. Arms. R. Value	40	65
½ Bai. 1829. Similar	40	65
1 Bai. 1829. Similar	50	75

Gregory XVI, 1831-46.

Quat. 1831. Arms. R. Qvattrino Romano	15	25
½ Bai. 1831-4. Arms. R. Mezzo | Baiocco | Romano	15	25
1 Bai. 1831-2. Arms. R. Baiocco | Romano	20	30
Second coinage. Without ROMANO.		
Quat. 1835-44. Arms. R.Val.	15	25
½ Bai. 1835-45. Similar ...	15	30
1 Bai. 1835-45. Similar	20	35

Pius IX, 1846-78.



Quat. 1851	15	25
½ Bai. 1847-9. Arms. R. Mezzo, etc.	15	25
½ Bai. 1850-1. Arms. R. ½, etc.	10	20
1 Bai. 1846-9. Arms. R. Baiocco	15	30
1 Bai. 1850-3. Arms. R. 1 Baiocco	15	30
2 Bai. 1848-53*	20	35
5 Bai. 1849-53	25	50

Last coinages of the States of the Church.

	Fair	Good
1 Ctmo. 1866-8	25	40
½ Soldo 1866-8	10	20
1 Soldo 1866-8	10	20
2 Soldo 1866-8	15	30
4 Soldi 1866-9*	25	40

PARMA.

Alex. Farnese, 1586-92.

II Quat. Bust r. Al F. Specvlator. R. II | P	50	1 00

Edward, 1622-46.

1 Quat. Crowned arms. R. S. Hilarivs seated	——	——
Sesino*. (Crown in field, a counterstamp.)	50	1 00
Soldo. Similar	50	1 00

Ranutius II, 1646, to Philip, 1765.

Quat. Arms. R. Cross. Salvs Mvndi	25	40
Sesino. Similar	25	40

Ferdinand, 1765-1802.

Sesino. 1774-84. Similar to preceding	25	40
Sesino 1783-95. R. Sesino | di | Parma	15	30

PARMA, PIACENZA AND GUASTALLA.

Maria Louisa, 1815-24.

1 Ctmo. 1830. Arms. R. Val.	25	40
3 Ctmo. 1830. Similar	25	40
5 Ctmo. 1830. Similar	35	50

PERGOLA. (Pergolo.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good
1 Bai. 1779. Arms. **R.** Value	50	75
2½ Bai. 1796-7. Bust St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50
Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.		
½ Bai. Mezzo | Baiocco | Pergola. **R.** Same as **obv.**	1 00	1 50
1 Bai. 1798. Vn | Baiocco | Pergola. **R.** Same as **O.**	1 00	1 50
2 Bai. 1798. Fasces. **R.** Dve. | Baiocchi | Pergola	1 25	1 50
2 Bai. Sim. without date	1 00	1 50

PERUGIA. (Perusia.)

Republic, 1260-1506.

Quat. Large P. Santvs Ercvlanvs	35	50

Pius VI, 1775-99.

½ Bai. 1797. Arms. **R.** Mezzo | Baiocco | Pervgia	50	75
1 Bai. 1795-97. Arms. **R.** Avgvsta Pervsia	50	75
2 Bai. 1795-97. Arms. **R.** Pervsia Avgvsta. In field, DVE | BAIOCCHI date	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-97. Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797-98. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 25
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Romana	1 00	1 50
Under the Roman Republic, 1798-99.		
2 Bai. Fasces. **R.** Dve | Baiocchi | Pervgia | A VII. Rep.	——	——

PIEDMONT. (Pedemontium, Piemonte.)

2 Soldi (1801). Nazione Piemontese. **R.** Triangular level surmounted by Lib. Cap	40	60

RAGUSA. (Racusi, Raugia, Rugusa, Ragusium.)

	Fair.	Good
Follaro. Head. Racvsii Moneta. **R.** Castle	35	50
1 Soldo 1729-95*. **R.** St. Blasius standing	35	50
6 Soldi 1795-96. Similar. Devs Refvgi, etc.	40	75

RAVENNA.

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

Arms. A fir cone with branches.

1 Quat. Papal arms. **R.** Arms. RAVENNA	25	40
1 Quat. Saint stdg. S. Apol- P. Rav.	25	35
1 Quat. 1742-46. Arms. **R.** Rav | ennae	25	40
½ Bai. Arms. **R.** Value	35	50
1 Bai. Vn | Baiocco | Rav.	50	75

ROMAN REPUBLIC.

(Repubblica Romana).

½ Bai. (1798-99). Fasces. **R.** Value in wreath	75	1 00
1 Bai. (1798-99). Similar	75	1 00
2 Bai. (1798-99). Similar	50	70
2 Bai. (1798). Flags crossed. **R.** Val. in triangle.	——	——
2 Bai. (1799). Fasces sep. Rep.—Rom. | an—7 R. **R.** Val. in triangle	——	——

NOTE.—Var. of the 2 B. will be found REPUBLICA, REPVBLICA and REPVBBLICA, the latter is most common.

½ Bai. 1849	35	50
1 Bai. 1849	35	50
3 Bai. 1849. Sq. top 3	30	50
3 Bai. 1849. Round top 3	40	65

RONCIGLIONE.

3 Bai. 1799. Bust of the Madonno. **R.** L'Incendio, etc.	1 50	2 00
3 Bai. 1779. Sim. **R.** Value	1 25	2 00

SAN MARINO.

(Repubblica di San Marino.)

	Fair.	Good
5 Ctmi. 1864-69*	25	35
10 Ctmi. 1875	50	75

SAN SEVERINO.

Pius VI, 1775-99.

Quat. Vn | Qvatrino | S.Severi | no	75	1 25
½ Bai. 1797. Mezzo | Baiocco	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-97*. Type of all in the Papal series described as Bust of St. Peter	50	75
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 00	1 50

SARDINIA. (It., Sardegna.)

Arms. A red cross cantoned by four Moor's heads.

THE ISLAND.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

1 Cagliarese. Bust. **R.** Cross. Inim. Eivs, etc.	40	75

Charles II, 1665-1700.

1 Cag. 1668-95. Bust **r.** **R.** ARM * ET * SAE * A * date in leg., cross	40	65
3 Cag. 1668-98. Similar. 3—C on **obv.**	40	65

Charles VI, 1708-20.

	Fair.	Good
1 Cag. 1712. Similar to preceding	40	60
3 Cag. 1712-13. Similar	40	60

Chas. Emanuel III, 1730-73.

2 Denari 1763-64. Cross. **R.** Knot in wreath	25	40
1 Cag. 1732-41. Bust. **Ex.** date. **R.** Cross, head in each angle	25	40
2 Cag. 1732-41. Sim. Date in leg. on **rev.**	40	60
3 Cag. 1732-41. 3—C sep. by bust	35	50

Chas. Albert, 1831-49.

1 Ctmo. 1842. Arms crowned. **R.** Value, date	20	35
3 Ctmo. 1842. Similar	20	35
5 Ctmo. 1842. Similar	20	35

THE KINGDOM.

Arms. An eagle displayed, on his breast an escutcheon with the cross of Savoy.

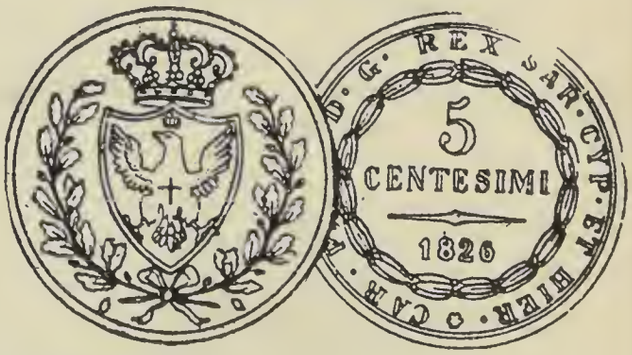
Victor Amadeus III, 1773-96.

2 Denari 1773-96. Cross. **R.** Knot	15	30
½ Soldo 1781-87. V. A **mon.** between M-S	25	50
1 Soldo 1782-85. Similar V. A. **script**	35	50
5 Soldo 1794-96. Bust. **R.** S. Mauritius standing	15	25

Chas. Emanuel IV, 1796-1802.

2 Denari 1798-99. Cross. **R.** Knot	25	40
1 Soldo 1797. Cross. **R.** E. E. and C. **script mon.**	40	65
7 Soldi 6 Denarii 1800. Bust **r.** **R.** Eeagle in oval. **Ex.** Sol. 7.6	35	50

Chas. Felix, 1821-31.



1 Ctmo. 1826	10	15
3 Ctmo. 1826	10	15
5 Ctmo. 1826*	10	20

SPOLETO.

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	1 25	2 00

TERNI.

5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 25

TIVOLI. (Anc., Tibur).

5 Bai. 1797. Bust of the Madonna. SANCTA DEI-GENITRIX. **R.** PIVS PAPA SEXTVS ANNO XXIII. In field, BAIOC | CINQVE | TIVOLI. **Ex.** 1797	75	1 25

The foregoing is the general type of all in the Papal series, having the legend Sancta Dei Genitrix.

TUSCANY. (Anc., Etruria or Tuscia)

Arms. Tierce in pale. 1, Lorraine; 2, Early Austria (Hapsburg); 3, Five roundels, with a larger one in chief charged with three fleurs-de-lis (Medici).

Peter Leopold, 1765-90.

Quat. 1775-90. Arms. **R.** Un | Qvattrino	25	40
Duetto 1778-87. Sim. Dvetto	30	50
Soldo 1778-85. Sim. Soldo in cartouche on rev.	20	35

Ferdinand III, 1790-1824.

Quat. 1796-1822. Arms. **R.** Qvat | trino	20	40
Soldo, 1822-3. Sim. **R.** Soldo, etc.	35	50

Leopold II, 1824-59.

1 Quat. 1827-54	15	30
3 Quat. 1826-53	20	35
5 Quat. 1826-30*	20	35

Victor Emanuel, 1859-61.

	Fair.	Good
1 Ctmo. 1859. Arms in shield on mantle crowned. **R.** Value, date	15	25
2 Ctmo. 1859. Similar	15	25
5 Ctmo. 1859. Similar	20	30

URBINO. (Anc., Urbinum Hortense.)

Guido Uboldo I, 1500-08.

Quat. Bust. **R.** Arms. Fides Spes Caritas	40	60

Guido Uboldo II, 1538-74.

Quat. G | II crowned	40	60

Francis Maria II, 1574-1622.

Quat. Tree. **R.** Eagle	35	60
Sesino. Arms. **R.** Se | Sini	40	60

VENICE. (Venetia.)

The peculiar device of Venice is the winged lion, the symbol of St. Mark, its chief patron saint.

Under this head we describe the coins struck by the Doges from John Dandulus II, 1228, to Louis Manin, 1797; none are dated. The general types may be noted as follows:—

Bagattino. Cross. **R.** Head facing	40	65
Quat. Cross. **R.** Lion of St. Mark	40	65
½ Soldo. **Ex.** 6 (Deniers). Doge holding staff before winged lion. **R.** St. Mark standing. DEFENS NOSTER	40	65

1 Soldo. **Ex.** 12 (Den.) *	15	30

Undetermined.

Bagattino. The Madonna R (egina) C (oeli) L (aetare) A (lleluia). **R.** Lion of St. Mark in square	35	50
½ Soldo. **Ex.** 6 (Den.) The Madonna R. C. L. A. **R.** Bust of St. Mark. SAN MARC VEN	25	40

Revolution, 1848-49.

	Fair.	Good
1 Ctmo. 1849. Lion of St. Mark. GOVERNO PROVVISORIO DI VENEZIA	20	35
3 Ctmo. 1849. Similar	20	35
5 Ctmo. 1849. Similar	25	40

VITERBO. (Viterbum.)

Pius VI, 1775-99.

	Fair.	Good
½ Bai. 1797. Arms. **R.** Mezzo | Baiocco | Viterbo	75	1 25
2½ Bai. 1796-98. Bust of St. Peter	40	65
5 Bai. 1797. Sancta Dei Genitrix	75	1 00

GERMANY.

(Germania, Deutschland.)

PRUSSIA. (Borussia, Preussen.)

Arms. On a gold field a black eagle displayed, holding a sceptre in dexter and crown in sinister talon, over which is an imperial crown.

PROVINCE OF BRANDENBURG.

Arms. A red eagle displayed on a white field.

m.m. A.

Initials all in script letters.

Fred. II, 1740-86.

	Fair.	Good
1 Pfenninge. 1751-55. F. R. cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	30
3 P. 1752-62. *	20	35
¼ Stuber 1777-84	15	25

Fred. Wm. II, 1786-97.

¼ S. 1787. F. R. | W	20	35
¼ S. 1792-94. F. W.	15	25
1 Grossus 1796-97. Bust **r. R.** Arms, val. & date in leg	25	40

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

1 P. 1798-1804. F. W.	15	25
1 P. 1799. F. R. | W	20	30
¼ S. 1799-1803. F. W.	15	25
1 Schilling 1804-10. F. W.	15	25
1 P. 1810-16. Sceptre in oval	10	25
2 P. 1810-16. Sceptre in oval	10	25

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1812. Female seated **l.** within wreath. **R.** Value, date	——	——
2 P. 1812. Similar	——	——
5 P. 1812. Similar	——	——
1 Zehner 1812. Similar	——	——

The four preceding are patterns.

1 P. 1821-40. Spread eagle in crowned shield. **R.** Value, date	5	10
2 P. 1821-40. Similar	5	10
3 P. 1821-40. Similar	5	10
4 P. 1821-40. Similar	10	15

Fred. Wm. IV, 1840-61.

1 P. 1840-61. Type preceding	3	5
2 P. 1840-61. Similar	3	5
3 P. 1840-61. Similar	3	5
4 P. 1840-61. Similar	5	10

William I, 1861-88.

1 P. 1861-73	3	5
2 P. 1861-73	3	5
3 P. 1861-73	3	5
4 P. 1861-73	5	10

BRANDENBURG - ANSPACH.

Chris., Fred., Chas., Alex., 1759-95.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1757. Crowned arms. **Ex.** date. Brandenburg-A., etc. **R.** Value, three lines in cartouche	30	50
II P. 1757. Similar	35	50

POMERANIA. (Pommern.)

Gustavus III, 1771-92.

3 P. 1776-92. Griffin **l.** K.S.P. L.M. **R.** Value, date....	15	25

Gustavus Adolph IV, 1792-1809.

3 P. 1806-08. Type of last..	15	25

STRALSUND. (Sundia).

Arms. A fisher's three-barbed spear over a hollow spear point erect.

1 Scherf 1607. Arms sep. date. **R.** incuse of **obv**..	50	1 00
VI P. 1622. Arms. **R.** Value	50	75
1 Witten 1763. Arms cwnd., date above. **R.** Value...	50	——
1 Sechling 1763. Similar...	50	——

WOLGAST.

1 Witten 1591-92. Griffin. **R.** WOL | GAST | date....	40	65

DANTZIC (Danzig, Gedanensis).

Arms. Two white crosses patee, below a crown, in pale, on a red field.

1 Solidus 1766. S. A. **script**.	25	40
1 Schilling 1801. F.W. **script**	25	40
1 Schilling 1808-12. Crowned arms, sep. date. **R.** Val.	15	25
1 Groschen 1809-12 *	15	25

POSEN.

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

1 Gros. 1816. Prussian eagle in oval shield. **R.** Value, date	15	30
3 Gros. 1816-17. Similar ...	30	40

SILESIA (Schlesien.)

m.m. B, also A.

Fred. Wm. II, 1786-97.

½ Kreuzer 1788-97. F. W. **script**	15	25
1 Solidus 1796-97. F.W.R.**scr.**	20	35
1 Grossus 1796-97. F. W. R. in oval	20	40
1 Grossus 1796-97. Head **r.** **R.** Arms	25	40

Fred. Wm. III, 1797-1840.

½ K. 1806. F. W. **script**....	15	30
1 K. 1810. Eagle in oval...	20	35

BRESLAU (Wratislavia.)

1 Heller 1620 *	20	30
1 P. 1622. Shield with lion, eagle and W. sep. date. Below, H. R. joined. **R.** Blank	40	65

STOLBERG.

Arms. A stag with horns locked in a column, before which he stands **l.**

1 P. 1718-1801. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1½ P. 1715-29. Similar	30	50

ERFURT.

(Erfertensium, Erfordia.)

Arms. A wheel with six spokes.

II Scherf 1621. Arms. **R.**Value, date	50	75
III Scherf 1621. Similar....	50	75
VI Scherf 1621-22. Similar.	40	60
XII Scherf 1621-22. Similar	40	60

MULHAUSEN.

II P. 1737. Mvhlhavser | Stadt Mvntz	25	40
II P. 1767. Sim. in 3 lines..	25	40

QUEDLINBURG.

Dorothea Sophia, 1618-45.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1621. Arms. **R. Q.**.	40	65
3 Heller (16)21-22. Arms. **R.** Imperial eagle 3	50	75
III Heller (16)62. **Q** 6-2. **R.** Numeral	40	65

SCHLEUSINGEN.

1 Heller 1705-26. M(oritz) W(m). **R.** Schleu | singer | Heller	35	60

SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN.

Arms. Eagle and lion **l.** each in oval.

1 P. 1752-53. Arms crowned. **R.** Value, date	20	25
¼ Stuber 1752-58. Similar..	20	25

MUNSTER. (Monasterium.)

THE CHAPTER.

I P. 1661-1714. St. Paul std. **R.** Value, date, wreath.	50	75
II P. 1661-1714. Similar....	40	60
III P. 1661-1714. Similar...	20	40
IIII P. 1661-1714. Similar. Cartouche instead of wreath	40	60
I P. 1714. Similar. Value, date in 3 lines, leg....	——	——
III P. 1714. Similar	25	35
IIII P. 1714. Similar	40	65
I P. 1740. Bust of S. PAVLVS. **R.** Value, date...	50	75
II P. 1740. Similar	35	50
III P. 1739-43. Similar	15	30
IIII P. 1739. Similar	15	30

III P. 1748-60. Similar. S. PAULUS	15	25
IIII P. 1762. Similar with S. P. only	20	30
6 P. 1762. 6 * P. under bust	15	30
3 P. 1787. Sim. Value under bust. **R.** Value, date....	20	30
4 P. 1787-90. Sim. Plain field below bust	30	50
6 P. 1787-90. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1790. Dom Capitul. **R.** Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1790. Similar	15	25

THE BISHOPS.

III P. 1703. F(red) C(hris) double in **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Val., date, leg.	20	30
IIII P. 1703. Sim. **mon.** above branches	25	40
III P. 1712-15. F(ran.) A (rnold) **script mon.**cwnd **R.** Value, date, leg	15	30
IIII P. 1715-16. Sim. **mon.** above branches	25	35
III P. 1735-55. C. C(lem.) A (ug.) double **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Val. date, leg.	15	25
IIII P. 1735-55. Sim. **Mon.** above branches	20	35
3 P. 1743-5. **Mon.** on mantle cwnd. sep. 3-P	20	30
4 P. 1743-5. Sim. 4-P	20	30

THE CITY.

Usually with arms, STADT MVNSTER and date (in leg.) **R.** Numeral of value only.

1 Heller	40	65
I P. 1560	50	75
II P. 1560	50	65
III P. 1560-1602	40	65
IIII P. 1560-1602	50	75
VI P. 1560-1602	50	75
XII P. 1560-1602	75	1 00
I P. Lion with arms of city. **R.** Numeral of val. only	50	75
II P. Similar	40	65
III P. Similar	40	65
IIII P. Similar	40	65
1½ P. 1740-50. S(tadt) M (unster) large **script mon. R.** Value, date....	20	40

I P. 1740-58. Arms. **R.** Value, date	15	30
II P. 1740-58	15	30

REINE.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller. STADT REINE. **R.** Arms H	—	—
I P. Sim. **R.** Numeral	—	—
III P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
IIII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
VI P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
VIII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—
XII P. 1602. Sim.	—	—

PADERBORN.

THE BISHOPS.

Ferd. I, 1618-50.

1 P. 1649. Arms. **R.** Anno 1649. Numeral	—	—
IIII P. 1622. Similar	—	—

Theo. Adolf, 1650-60.

Leg. THEO. ADO., etc.

1 P. 1651-9. Arms, leg. **R.** Anno, etc. Numeral	—	—
1½ P. 1659. Similar	—	—
II P. 1651-58. Similar	—	—
III P. 1651-58. Similar	—	—
IIII P. 1651-57. Similar	—	—
VI P. 1651-58. Arms. **R.** Soli Deo Gloria	—	—

Ferd. II, 1661-83.

1 P. 1676. Arms. **R.** Sim. to preceding	40	65
III P. 1676. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1676. Similar	35	50
VI P. 1676. Similar	35	50

Herman Werner, 1683-1703.

Leg. HER. WER., etc.

1 P. 1685-93. Arms. **R.** Sim. to preceding	50	75
1½ P. 1685. Similar	50	75
II P. 1685-93. Similar	35	50
III P. 1683-93. Similar	35	50
IIII P. 1693. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1700. Similar	50	75

Fran. Arnold, 1704-18.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1706. Arms. Sim. to preceding	30	50
II P. 1706. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1706. Similar	20	35
I P. 1718. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value in field, date below.	50	75
II P. 1718. Similar	40	65
III P. 1718. Similar	35	50
IIII P. 1718. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1718. Similar	20	35

Clement, Aug., 1719-61.

2 P. 1743	40	65
3 P. 1743	30	50
4 P. 1743 *	25	40
6 P. 1743-8	20	35

Sede Vacante.

III P. 1761. Bust of S. LIBORIUS. **R.** Val. date	35	50
IIII P. 1761. Similar	35	50
VI P. 1761. Similar	40	65

Wm. Anton, 1761-82.

I P. 1766-7. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date, 5 lines	20	30

Fred. Wm., 1782-89.

1 P. 1786. Sim. to preceding	25	40

THE CITY.

I P. 1605. Stadt Paderborn.	—	—
II P. 1605. Stadt Paderborn	—	—
III P. 1605. Sim. **R. THEO,** etc.	—	—
VI P. 1605. As last	—	—
XII P. 1605. As last	—	—
I P. 1622. Stadt Paderborn	30	40
III P. 1622. Stadt Paderborn.	20	40
IIII P. 1622 Stadt "	30	40

CORVEY. (Corbecia, Corbeia.)

Arms. A bull's head, cabossed (or facing).

John Christoph, 1624-38.

I P. 1638. Io. Ch. Abb. Corb. **R.** S. VITVS	—	—
III P. 1638. Similar	—	—

Arnold, 1638-61.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1640-6. Arms. **R.** Sanctus Vitvs	——	——
III P. 1641-9. Similar	——	——
IIII P. 1648. Similar	——	——

Florence, 1696-1714.

I P. 1704. Cwnd arms, date in leg. **R.** Value, leg...	30	50
II P. 1704. Similar	30	50

Maximilian, 1714-21.

I P. 1715. Type of preceding	35	50
II P. 1715. Similar	30	50
IIII P. 1717. Similar	30	40

Theodore, 1776-94.

II P. 1787. Type of preced'g	20	30
IIII P. 1787. Similar	20	40

ALEN.

I Heller 1584. STADT ALEN. **R.** 1 H	——	——
I P. 1584. Sim. **R.** Numeral.	——	——
II P. 1584-1610. Similar	——	——
III P. 1584-1610. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1574-1610. Similar	——	——
XII P. 1584-1616. Similar	——	——

BECKUM. (Becke.)

I Heller. STADT BECKUM. **R.** 1 H	——	——
I P. 1595. Sim. **R.** Numeral.	——	——
II P. 1595. Similar	——	——
III P. 1574. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1595-1609. Similar	——	——
XII P. 1595. Similar	——	——
II P. 1622. Sim. Date and numeral on **rev.**	——	——
III P. 1622. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1622. Similar	——	——
XII P. 1609-22. Similar	——	——

BOCHOLT. (Bochold.)

Arms. A tree.

	Fair.	Good
II P. 1616. STADT BOCHOLT. Arms, date in leg. **R.** Value	——	——
III P. 1616. Similar	——	——
IIII P. 1616. Similar	——	——
XII P. 1617. Similar	25	40
X Heller 1616-90. Similar	——	——
XV Heller 1616-89. Similar.	——	——
XXI Heller 1616-1762. Sim.	20	35

KOSFELD. (Coesfeld, Cosveld.)

Arms. A crowned bull's head, caboosed.

I Heller 1578-1627	——	——
I P. 1578-1713. Similar	35	50
II P. 1578-1713. Similar	25	40
III P. 1578-99. Similar	25	35
IIII P. 1578-1763. Similar	20	35
VI P. 1578-1617. Similar	20	35
VIII P. 1617-1713 *	20	35
XII P. 1578-1663	50	75

DORTMUND. (Dortmundia, Tremonia.)

¼ Stuber 1744-60. Eagle displayed. **R.** Value, date.	20	35

DULMEN. (Dulmanum, Dulmonio.)

Arms. A cross.

I P. Arms. STADT DVLMAN **R.** Numeral	——	——
I P. 1590-1625. Similar	——	——
II P. 1590-1609. Similar	——	——
III P. 1590-1625. Similar	——	——
IIII P. 1590-1609. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1590-1622. Similar	——	——

HALTERN. (Halteren.)

Arms. A halter coiled.

	Fair.	Good
I P. Arms. STADT HALTEREN. **R.** Numeral ...	——	——
III P. 1595-1624. Similar...	——	——
VI P. 1624. Similar	——	——
VIIII P. 1624. Similar	——	——

HAMM.

Arms. A fess, checky (three checkered lines).

I P. **R.** Num. value	——	——
II P. Ham, H., etc. **Stadt** Hamm, Var. styles.		

III P. 1618-1746.
IIII P. 1620-50.
VI P. 1609-84.
XII P. 1605-20.

Various styles ...	15	25
Stadt Hamm ..	40	60
Ham, H., etc.	——	——
R. Value.	——	——

HERVORD.

I P. 1636. Arms. STADT HERVORD. **R.** Value, date	——	——
II P. 1636. Similar	——	——
III P. 1636. Similar	——	——
VI Heller 1636-70. Arms. **Ex.** value. **R.** Sceptre sep. date	40	60
XII Heller 1580-1670. Sim...	40	60

RITBERG. (Ridperg, Retperg.)

Arms. Crowned eagle displayed, a shield on his breast. (See cut.)

	Fair.	Good
IIII P. 1654. Arms. Graffschafet Retburg. **R.** Value, date	——	——
VI P. 1654. Similar	——	——
I P. 1703. Gr. Ridb. etc. ...	25	40
II P. 1703. Similar	30	50
III P. 1703. Similar	30	50
IIII P. 1703. Similar	——	——
I P. 1766. W. A. **Script mon.** cwnd. sep. date. **R.** Val.	——	——
II P. 1766. Similar	——	——

THE CITY.

I P. 1617-39. Arms. **R.** Value, date. STADT RITPE ..	30	50
III P. 1617-51. Similar	30	50
IIII P. 1626-51. Similar ...	40	65

RHEDA. (Rede.)

Arms. A lion crowned.

I P. 1655-9. Arms, date in leg. **R.** Numeral	35	60
II P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
III P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
IIII P. 1655-9. Similar	35	60
V P. 1659-69. Similar	35	60
VI P. 1659. Similar	35	60

SOEST. (Susatensis.)

Arms. A key.

Date in leg.

I P. Arms. **R.** Value	35	50
II P. 1607. Similar	25	40
III P. 1607-89. Similar	25	40
VI P. 1594-99. Similar	40	60
XII P. 1586-1620. Similar..	40	60
II Shil. 1612-21. Similar ...	50	75

TECHLENBURG-RHEDA.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1685. Arms and date. **R.** I | G. T. P.	35	50
II P. Similar	25	50
III P. Similar	——	——
IIII P. Similar	——	——
I P. 1760. M(oritz) C(asimir). **Script. R.** Value, date	25	40
III P. 1760. Similar	25	40
IV P. 1760-1. Similar	35	50

WARBURG.

Arms. Two lilies, one inverted. All with STAT WARBURG, some with

FERDINAND EPR.

I P. 1622. Arms. **R.** Value, date in leg.	——	——
III P. 1622. Similar	——	——
IIII P. 1622-23. Similar ...	——	——

WARENDORF.

Arms. A portcullis.

I Heller 1574. Arms. **R.** Val.	——	——
I P. 1574. Similar	——	——
II P. 1574. Similar	——	——
III P. 1574-94. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1574-1613. Similar...	——	——
XII P. 1574-1613. Similar...	——	——
I P. 1690. S(t.) L(aurentius) stdng. **R.** Value, date..	——	——
II P. 1690. Similar	——	——
III P. 1690. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1690. Similar	40	65

WIEDENBRUCK. (Widenbrugge.)

Arms. A wheel of six spokes.

1 Heller 1596. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1596-1707. Similar	25	40
1½ P. 1707. Similar	25	40
II P. 1634. Similar	——	——
III P. 1596-1710. Similar...	25	40
IIII P. 1663-1716. Similar..	30	50
VI P. 1596-1619. Similar...	——	——

BERG.

	Fair.	Good
Arms. A crowned lion rampant.		
½ Stuber 1802-5. M(ax.) J (os.) **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	35

CLEVES. (Clivia.)

Arms. A small shield on an escarbuncle.

III Stuber 1806. J(oachim Mural) above branches. **R.** Value, date	20	30

John Wm., 1592-1609.

II Duits. Cwnd arms. **R.** Nvmmis Clivensis. II within wreath	——	——
III Duits. Similar	50	75
IIII Duits. Similar	50	75
I Duits. Cwnd arms. **R.** Dv | Cli | viae	40	65

Fred. Wm., 1640-88.

1 Duit. 1669-80. Sceptre cwnd. sep. date. **R.** Sim. to last	40	65

Fred. III (of Brandenburg), 1688-1701.

I Duit 1692-97. Arms sup'd. **R.** Dvc. | Cliviae, date..	20	35
1 Duit 1692-97. Sim. **R.** Een Duit	35	50

Fred. II (of Prussia), 1740-86.

1 Duit 1749-54. Sim. to No. 6, with DUC.	15	30
¼ Stuber 1753-5. Sim. **R.** Val., date and C **(m.m.)**	20	30
2 Stuber 1753-8.. Sim. Clevische Muntz on **obv.**	40	65

JULICH. (Gulich.)

1 Liard 1611. Cwnd arms. **R.** MO. POSS, etc. Cross..	35	50

Chas. Theod., 1742-99.

With legend, Gulich und Bergische.

¼ Stuber 1750-01. Crowned arms. **R.** Value, date...	20	35

	Fair.	Good
¼ Stuber 1766-94. C.T. **script** linked. **R.** Value, date	15	20
½ Stuber 1765-94. Similar.	15	20
3 Stuber 1792-4. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date	20	35

WIED.

John Fred. Alexander.

1 P. 1748. J. F. A. W. in **mon.** cwnd. **R.** Solertia Vincit. **Ex.** date	20	35
1 P. 1748-9. Similar, date sep. by cartouche	20	35
1 P. 1749. Sim. Aerea, etc., date in Roman num'ls.	35	50
1 P. 1750. Gott Segne, etc. **R.** Berg-Mvnz, value, date	20	35
¼ Stuber. 1752. Sim. **Ex.** ALEXANDER. **R.** Value, date in leg.	20	35

WIED-RUNKEL.

1 P. 1751-2. G. W. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date ..	25	40
1 P. 1752. Sim. Gvter | Pfenning	25	40
¼ Stuber 1751-8. Similar to No. 1	15	25

COLOGNE.

(Oppidum, Ubiorum, Colonia Agrippina. German, Coln.)

¼ Stuber 1736-60*. **R.** Value, date, leg.	15	25
¼ Stuber 1764-7. M. and F. F. as last. **R.** Without leg, value and date in cartouche	15	25

THE CITY.

IIII Heller 1750-92. Double-headed eagle. **R.** Value, date	20	35
8 Heller 1793. Similar	30	50
1 P. As last. **R.** Brodt | Penning	20	35
1 P. 1789. Sim., with date, (on **rev.**)	20	35

TREVES.

(Augusta Trevirorum, Ger., Trier.)

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1748-50. F. G. C. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Val.,date	25	40
II P. 1748-9. Similar	25	40
IIII P. 1748-9. Similar	30	50

I P. 1757-62. J. P. C. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Val.,date	25	40
I. P. 1757-62. Similar	20	35
III P. 1761. Similar	20	35
IIII P. 1757-64 *	25	40
VI P. 1761	40	65
1 Kreuzer 1761	25	40
1 Heller 1773. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40
¼ K. 1773. Clem. Wenzel. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date	40	65
½ K. 1773. Similar	35	50
1 K. 1773-5. Similar	35	50
I P. 1789. C. W. C. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Val.,date	25	40
II P. 1789. Similar	25	40
III P. 1789. Similar	25	40

AACHEN. (Aquis, Aquisgranum, Aix la Chapelle.)

IIII P. (16)38-65. Eagle. **R.** Aqvis | granvm	25	40
IIII P. (16)70-1759. Eagle. **R.** Reichs | Stat Ach | IIII	15	25
IIII P. 1763-93. Sim. IIII above	15	25
XII Heller 1757-98 *	15	25

SCHONAU.

	Fair.	Good
4 Heller 1755. Dbl.-headed eagle sep. date. **R.** R. Herrs | Schonaw | IIII.	25	40

ELBERFELD.

Famine Tokens.

1 P. 1817. Ins. and leg. **R.** 1 | BROD	30	50
1 P. 1847. Lion **l.** with grid-iron. **R. 1 | Brod**	25	40

HOHENZOLLERN.

1 K. 1842-6. Crowned Arms, Leg. **R.** Value, date, wreath, etc.	35	50
1 K. 1852. Prussian eagle. Hohenzollern. **R.** As last	35	50

BAVARIA. (Baiern.)

(Konigreich Bayern.)

Arms. The device peculiar to Bavarian arms is lozenge checkered field heraldically called "paly-bendy," but frequently combined with other charges.

1 Heller 1761-1805. Arms in diamond sep. date. **R.** Value in diamond	15	25
1 P. 1761-1805. Arms, ornate shld. **R.** Value, date ...	15	25
II P. 1761-1805. Sim. Arms sep. C-B	15	30

1 H. 1793	——	——
1 P. 1793	25	35
II P. 1793 *	25	35
1 H. 1807-35. Crowned arms in diamond. **R.** Value and date in diamond...	20	30
1 P. 1807-35. Similar without diamond enclosures	10	20
2 P. 1807-35. Similar	15	25
1 H. 1839-65. Cwnd. arms within wreath. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1839-56. Similar	5	10
2 P. 1839-50. Similar	15	25
⅛ K. 1855. Similar	——	——
½ K. 1851-6. Similar	15	25

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1858-71. Sim. SCHEID-EMUNZE on **rev.**	5	10
2 P. 1858-71 *	5	10

PALATINATE. (Pfalz.)

Arms. On a black field an eagle displayed, gold.

CHUR-PFALZ.

Arms. Rampant lion with forked tail.

1 P. 1766. Crowned arms. Zoll | Pfennig | 1766...	20	35
¼ K. 1773-95	20	35
½ K. 1775-86*	20	35

PFALZ-ZWEIBRUCKEN.

¼ K. 1759*. **R.** IIII Einen | Kreuzer | 1759	25	40

½ K. 1759-69. Sim. **R.** II Einen, etc.	35	50
1 H. 1788. Lion in cwnd shld sep. P-Z. **R.** Value,date, closed wreath	35	50
½ K. 1788. Similar	30	50
1 K. 1788. Similar	25	40

BAIREUTH.

All have value and date on **rev.** All initials are in **script.**

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1696-7. C. E. cwnd....	25	40
1 H. 1723-4. G. W. cwnd...	20	35
1 H. 1730. G. F. C. cwnd...	25	40
1 H. 1738-53. F. cwnd	25	40
½ K. 1752. F. 28 Stuck | ½ Marck	——	——
1 K. 1752. Similar. 14 Stuck | 1 Marck	——	——
1 H. 1767. C. F. linked and crowned	20	35

FUGGER.

1 K. 1622. G. F-F. L.	50	75
1-120 Gulden 1622. N. F. in **mon.**	50	75
1-60 Gulden 1622. N. F. in **mon.**	50	75
½ K. 1622. N. F. in **mon.** ..	50	75
1-60 Gulden 1622. M. Q. F. in **mon.**	50	75

SPEYER. (Nemetes.)

2 P. 1765. Arms, below, B (ishopric) S(peyer). **R.** Value, date	20	35
1 K. 1765. Similar	25	40

WURZBURG.

(Anc. Herbipolis.)

John Gottfried, 1617-22.

II P. 16-22. Arms, W. above. **R.** Blank	——	——
III P. Sim. **R.** Numeral	——	——
1 K. 1622. Similar. **R.** Value	——	——

Chas. Philip Henry, 1749-54.

½ P. 1751. C. P. **script**	25	35
1 K. 1753. Lichten | Kreutzer	20	35

Adam Frederick, 1755-79.

1 K. 1752-53 *	20	35
½ P. Crowned arms. **R.** Value in 3 lines	15	25
½ P. 1760-61. A. and F. F. **script mon.**	25	40
½ K. Arms. **R.** ½ K.	15	20
½ K. 17-62. Similar	25	40
½ P. 1763-64. Arms. **R.** Val.	25	40

Ferdinand, 1806-13.

	Fair.	Good
¼ K. 1811. Crowned arms sep. date. 1 | Vierter | Kreuzer	15	25
½ K. 1810-11. Sim. ½ | Kreuzer	15	30

AUGSBURG. (Augusta Vindilicorum.)

Arms. A pine cone upon the capital of a pillar.

1-420 Gulden 1608-21. CCCC | XX **square**	——	——
1-210 G. 1622. CC | X **sq**....	50	65
½ K. 1621. Pine cone with base, sep. date. **R.** Value, in 3 lines, wreath..	40	65
1 K. 1622. Similar	20	35
1 H. 1627-85. Arms sep.date. **R.** Cross. **Octagonal** ...	40	65
1 H. 1691-1708. Sim. **Square**	30	50
1 H. 1721-72. Arms. **R.**Cross sep. date. **Octagonal**...	25	40
1 H. 1780-1805. Arms in shld turreted crown. **R.** Value, date	20	35

1 P. 1758-1800. Various; arms in shield, cartouche, etc. **R.** Value, date, curved & straight lines	15	30
II P. 1725-70 *	15	30

BAMBERG.

Arms. A forked (or double) tailed lion rampant, debruised by a bend.

I H. 1622. Arms. **R.** Blank..	——	——
II H. 1622. Similar	——	——
III H. 1622. Arms. B. **R.** III within wreath	——	——
1 K. 1622. Similar	——	——
1 H. 1761. 1 | Guter | Heller	35	50

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1761-86. Similar. 1 | Heller	35	50
1 P. 1761. Leichter | Pfenning	25	35
½ K. 1762-63.* ½ Leichter | Krevzer | date	35	50

KEMPTEN. (Campodonum, Campidonensis.)

1 K. 1622. Eagle. K. on breast. XXXX	——	——
1-240 Gulden. Eagle. **R.** CC | **R.** Value, date	——	——

LINDAU.

Arms. A linden tree.

1 H. 1663-94. Tree sep. date. **R.** Blank	40	65
1 H. Similar, without date.	40	65

NUREMBERG. (Norunberga, Ger., Nurnburg.)

Arms. Parted per pale; dexter, an eagle displayed, dimidiated (or one-half only shown); sinister, bendy of six, red and white.

1-84 Gulden 1621. Arms. **R.** 84 within wreath	50	75
1 Krzr. 1622. Arms, N above **R.** Value, date, 3 lines.	40	65

RATISBON. (Regensburg, Reginum, Castra Regina).

Arms. Two keys crossed in saltire.

I K. 1549. Arms sep. date. **R.** I	——	——
II K. 1549-63. Sim. **R.** II	——	——
IIII K. 1549-63. Sim. **R.** IIII	——	——
1 K. 1621. Arms in shield, date above. **R.** Value on dbl. cross	50	75
1 H. 1677-1802. Arms sep. date, R-H. **R.** Blank. **Octagonal**	20	30

SCHWEINFURT.

Arms. An eagle displayed.

1-84 Gulden. 1622 *	40	65
1 K. 1622. Eagle. S. **R.** Val.	40	65

WEISENBURG.

	Fair.	Good
1 K. 1622. Eagle between towers of castle, W above	50	75

WURTEMBERG.

(Konigreich Wurttemburg.)

Arms. Per pale, dexter, three elk's horns in pale; sinister, three lions passant in pale.

1-336 Gulden 16-21-2. Arms H. **R.** CCC | XXX | VI.	——	——
1 H. 16-22. Arms, **obv.** and **rev.**	——	——
1 K. 1623. Similar	——	——
VI K. 16-87. Arms, H. **R.** VI | Einen | Kreitzer 1. 1.-W	——	——
¼ K. 1842-69. Cwnd arms, wreath. **R.** Value, date.	15	20
½ K. 1840-56. Similar	10	15

½ Krzr. 1858-71. Similar Scheidemunze on **rev.**	10	15

TEUTONIC ORDER.

(Ger., Deutscher Orden.)

1 H. A brush and horn. **R.** Blank	35	50
1 K. 1622. Cross. T. O. **R.** Value, date	50	75
II K. 1622. Shield sep. T-O and date above, II. **R.** Blank	50	75
III K. 1622. Similar. **R.** III.	50	75

ISNY.

1 H. 1695-99. Eagle. Horseshoe on breast. **R.** Blank	40	60

RAVENSBERG.

Arms. Three chevronels

III P. Arms. Ravensb. Landt. Mvnts	——	——
I P. 1760. Arms. Nvmis Ravensberg	——	——
II P. 1760. Arms. Nvmis Ravensberg	——	——
III P. 1620-55. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1620-55. Similar	——	——
XII P. 1620-63. Similar	——	——

The foregoing are frequently counterstamped. Those after 1655 have the Elector's hat and sceptre.

THE CITY.

	Fair.	Good
4 P. Gate between towers, 4 above. **R.** Blank	35	50
4 P. 1692-97. Similar	35	50

ULM.

1-240 Gulden. 1621. Arms. **R.** CC | XXXX Klippe..	——	——
VI H. Stadt | Mvntz	——	——
1 K. 1772-73. Arms. **R.** Value, date	40	60

BADEN.

(Grossherzogthum Baden.)

Arms. A red bend on a gold field; supporters(not always shown on coins) griffins.

Chas. Frederick, 1746-1811.

¼ K. 1766-79. Arms. F. B. L. M. on **rev.**	20	30
½ K. 1766. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1766-72. Similar	25	40
¼ K. 1802. Arms in heart-shaped shield	15	25
½ K. 1803-05. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1803. Similar	15	25
½ K. 1809-10. Square shld. **R.** Value in closed wrth	15	25
1 K. 1806-11 *	15	25

Charles, 1811-18.

½ K. 1812. Similar to last coinage in precd'g reign	20	35
1 K. 1812. Similar	20	35
1 K. 1813. Arms. G. Herz: Baden	20	35
½ K. 1814-17. Arms on mantle cwnd. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value in wreath	15	25
1 K. 1813-17. Similar	15	25

Louis, 1818-30.

½ K. 1821-26. Type of last coinage	20	30
1 K. 1820-26. Similar	20	30
½ K. 1827-30. Head **r.** **R.** Value, date, wreath ...	15	25
1 K. 1827-30. Similar	15	25

Leop. (Charles), 1830-52.

	Fair.	Good
½ K. 1830-52. Head **r.** **R.** Value, date, wreath ...	15	25
1 K. 1831-45. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1845-52. Similar. Large head	10	15
1 K. 1844. Similar. **R.** Statue of Chas. Fred.	15	25

Frederick, 1852.

½ K. 1856. Head **r.** **R.** Value, date, wreath	25	40
1 K. 1856. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1857. Similar. **R.** Geb. 9. July, etc.	20	35
1 K. 1861. Similar. **R.** Ins. ref. to monument of Leopold	15	25
½ K. 1859-71	10	15

1 K. 1859-71 *	5	10
1 K. 1871. Similar. **R.** Ins. ref. to Peace celebrat'n	10	15

CONSTANCE. (Constantia, Ger., Costnitz, Constanz.)

Arms. A silver cross on a golden field.

Jacob, Earl of Fugger.

4 H. Oval shield, cross above 4 below	——	——

Francis Conrad, 1750-75.

½ K. 1772. Arms on mantle, surrounded with Cardinal's hat. **R.** Val., date	50	75
1 K. 1772	35	50

FURSTENBURG.

½ K. 1772. Jos Wenzel. Arms	25	40
1 K. 1772-73. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1804. Chas. Joachim. Arms	35	50

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM.

Carl Thomas, 1735-89.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1766. Arms in 3 oval shields, above L. W. **R.** Value, date, palm branches	20	35
2 P. 1766. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1767-69. Bust **l. R.** Value, date	——	——
1 P. 1781. C. F. Z. L. **script mon.** crowned. **R.** Value, date, cartouche	35	50
1 K. 1767. Similar	——	——
1 P. 1769-80. Similar to No. 1. **R.** Similar to No. 4	20	35
2 P. 1777. Similar	25	40

Dominik Constantin, 1789-1814.

1 P. 1790-1800. C. crowned above, F. L. W. S. M. **R.** Value, date, cartouche.	15	25
1 P. 1801-02. Similar, without cartouche	15	25
1 P. 1802. Similar, irregular shield	15	25
1 P. 1804. Heart shield above, L. W. **R.** As last	15	25
1 P. 1804. As last, with L. M.	25	40

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.

The arms of the Electors of Hanover, subsequently modified about 1816 by changing the Electoral bonnet to a royal crown, finally united those of Brunswick, Luneburg, and Westphalia, thus: Per pale and per chevron: 1, Two lions passant gardant, for Brunswick; 2, Semee of hearts, a lion rampant, for Luneburg; 3, A horse courant, for Westphalia; 4, Over all an escutcheon with the crown of Charlemagne.

1692 ELECTORS AND 1814 KINGS OF HANOVER.

I.

Middle Line of Brunswick.

Fred. Ulrich, 1613-34.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1620-21. Horse	40	60
II P. 1621. Horse	40	60
III P. 1621. Horse	40	60
III Flitter—Horse	40	60
I Flitter 1621. Helmet. **R.** Lion	40	60
III Flitter 1621. Similar. **R.** Value	40	60
III Flitter 1621-22. Leopards. **R.** Value	40	60
VI Flitter —— Similar	50	75
I Flitter 1621. Lion. **R.** Value, date	50	65
II Flitter 1621. Similar	50	65
III Flitter 1621. Similar	50	65
I P. 1621. Similar	40	65
II P. 1621. Similar	40	65
III P. 1621. Similar	40	65

II.

New Line Celle.

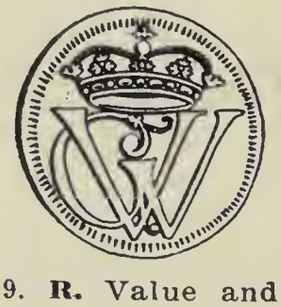
1692 ELECTORS AND 1814 KINGS OF HANOVER.

Christian, 1611-33.

1 Witten 1620. Lion. **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 Sechling 1620. Similar	50	75
1 P. 1620. Lion. **R.** 1 | Gvd. | Penn | 620	40	65
II P. 1620-21. Similar	40	65
III P. 1620-21. Similar	40	65

George William, 1648-1705.

1 P. 1687-89. Horse **l.** small G. W. in **mon. Ex.** date. **R.** Value	35	50
1½ P. 1687-89. Similar	50	75
1 P. 1702-03. Horse **l. Ex.** date. **R.** Value	25	40
1½ P. 1701-03. Similar, leg. on **obv.**	25	45
1 P. 1702-03. Similar, no leg. Value in 4 lines	20	35



1 P. 1691-99. **R.** Value and date	15	25
1½ P. 1691-98. Similar	25	40
1½ P. Similar, ornate letters without date	25	40

ELECTORS OF BRUNSWICK, LUNEBURG AND HANOVER.

For arms see Brunswick-Luneburg above.

Ernst August, 1692-98.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1691-94. E. A. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date...	25	40
1½ P. 1691. Similar	25	40

George Louis, 1698-1727.

(George I of England, 1714.)

1 P. 1699-1709. G. L. C. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date...	25	40
1½ P. 1718-22. G. R. **mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date...	20	35
1 P. 1717-23. Similar. G. R. **script**	20	50
1 P. 1725-26. St. Andrew with cross. **R.** Val. date	20	30
1 P. 1724-26. Wild man with tree. **R.** Value, date....	20	30

George August, 1727-60.

(George II of England.)

Type as in last reign.

1 Denier 1758. **R.** "13 Einen Mattier"	——	——
1 P. 1729-59. G. R. **script**...	15	30
1½ P. 1750. G. R. **script**....	20	35
1 P. 1729-39. St.Andrew with cross	15	25
1 P. 1730-60 *	15	25

George III, 1760-1820.

(King of England, and from 1814 King of Hanover.)

Types as in preceding reign.

1 P. 1761. G. R. **script**	15	25
1½ P. 1792. G. R. **script** ...	20	30
II P. 1794-1807. G. R. **script**	20	30
4 P. 1794-96. G. R. **script**...	35	50

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1780-96. St. Andrew with cross	15	25
4 P. 1792-94. Similar	40	65
1 P. 1762-1804 Wild man and tree	15	25

HANOVER.

(Koniglich Hannover.)

1 P. 1814. G. R. **script mon.** crowned. **R.** Value, four lines, C(lausthal)	20	35
1 P. 1817-20. Similar, date on **obv.** beneath **mon**...	20	30
II P. 1817-18. Similar	25	40

George IV, 1820-30.

(King of England.)

1 P. 1821-30. G. R. **script mon.** crowned. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value	15	25
II P. 1821-30. Similar	20	30
4 P. 1827. Similar	25	40

William IV, 1830-37.

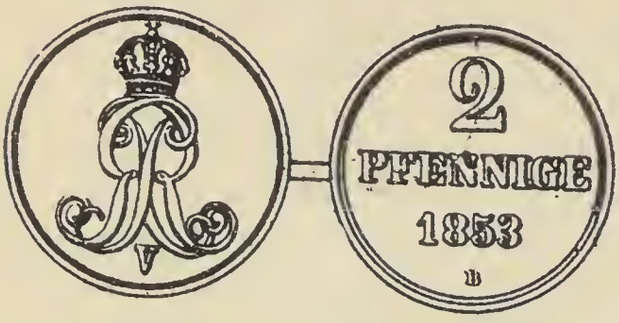
(King of England)

1 P. 1831-34. W.R.R. **script mon.** crowned. **Ex.**date. **R.** Value	15	20
II P. 1831-34. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1831. Similar	25	40
I P. 1834. Similar. IV under **mon. R.** SCHEIDEMUNZE **above** num. **Ex.** date	20	30
II P. 1834. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1835-37. Crowned arms. KON HANNOVER, SCHEIDEMUNZE. **R.** Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1835-37. Similar	15	30

Ernst August, 1837-51.

1 P. 1838-51. E. A. R. **script mon.** crowned. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value	15	25
2 P. 1838-51. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1839. Same. **R.** Gluk Auf	35	50

George V, 1851.



	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1852	10	15
1 P. 1853-56. Similar, plain letters in **mon.**	5	10
2 P. 1852-56 *	5	10
1 P. 1858-63. Similar, with SCHEIDEMUNZE on **R.**	5	10
2 P. 1858-64. Similar	5	10

Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.

Anton Ulrich, 1704-14.

1 P. 1704-13. Horse galloping **l.** Ant. Ulr. D. G. D. B. et L. **R.** 1 | Pfenning | Scheide | Muntz | 1704	——	——

In this line, where the horse is mentioned, the foregoing type continues to include William, 1831.

August William, 1714-31.

1 P. 1714-30. Horse	25	35
1 P. 1724-30. Wild man. **Ex.** E. P. H.	25	35

Louis Rudolph, 1731-35.

1 P. 1731-33. L. R. **script**...	35	50
1 P. 1733-34. Horse	25	40

Ferd. Albert, 1735.

1 P. 1735. Horse	25	35

Charles, 1735-80.

1 P. 1736-80. Horse	15	25
1½ P. 1747-67. Horse	20	35
II P. 1772. Horse	20	35
1 P. 1737-78. Wild man and tree	20	35
1 Denier 1758. Denier | Hz. Br. Lu. | L. M.	25	35

Struck for use between the soldiers and the people.

Chas. Wm. Ferd., 1780-1806.

1 P. 1780-1806. Horse	10	25
2½ P. 1792. Horse	25	40
1 P. 1780-88. Wild man and tree	20	35

Mintmaster's initials C. E. S. on 1780, others **m.m.** C(ommission), also A(dministrator).

Fred. William, 1813-15.

I P. 1813-18. Horse	15	25
II P. 1814-15. F. W. **script** crowned, small F.R. below. **R.** Value, date, 5 lines	20	35

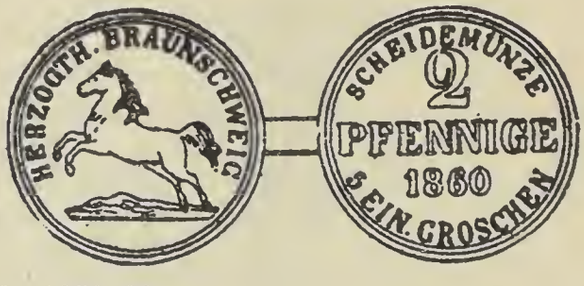
Charles, 1816-31.

Under the guardianship of George III to 1820; Geo. IV until 1823; alone to 1831.

I P. 1816-30. Horse	15	25
II P. 1820-30 *	20	30

William, 1831-84.

1 P. 1831-3. Horse	15	25
II P. 1832-34. Horse	20	30
1 P. 1851-56. Horse without legend	5	10
2 P. 1851-56. Similar	5	10



1 P. 1859-60	5	10
2 P. 1859-60	10	15

VERDEN. (Verda, Verdia.)

Philip Sigismund, 1586-1623.

1 Schware 1621. P. S. **mon.** crowned. **R.** Cross in shield, value and date in legend	50	75
1 Grote 1621. Similar	50	75
1 Dbl. Schil. 1621. Similar..	50	75

SAXE-LAUENBURG.

August, 1619-56.

II P. 1621. Arms, leg. **R.** Value, date in 4 lines..	——	——
III P. 1621. Similar	——	——

George II, 1727-60.

	Fair.	Good
½ Dreiling 1739-40. G. R. **script.** Small s below. **R.** Value, date, 3 lines..	25	40
½ D. 1739-40. Springing horse **l. R.** As last	25	40

EIMBECK. (Einbeck.)

Arms. The gate of the city between towers, lion above.

I Flitter 1620-21. Gothic E crowned. **R.** Value, date	50	75
III F. 1621. Similar	50	75
1 P. Gothic E leg. Einbeck. **R.** 1 | Stat | Pen	35	50

GOTTINGEN. (Gottinga.)

Arms. A three-towered castle, striding lion beneath.

III Flitter 1621-22. Gothic G crowned. **R.** Value, date	50	75
I P. 1621. Similar	35	50
II P. 1621. Similar	40	65
III P. 1621. Similar	50	75
IIII P. 1621. Similar	50	75
4 P. 1621. Similar. **R.** 4 sep. date	50	75
III P. 1621. **R.** crowned. **R.** Value, date	40	65

GOSLAR.

Arms. A crowned black eagle displayed on a silver field.

1 Flitter (1)620. Arms. **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 P. 1734-37. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1738-63. Virgin Mary GOSLAR. Arms below. **R.** Value, date	15	30
1 P. 1749-58. Virgin standing in halo, below, GOSLAR **R.** 1 | Leichter | Pfenning | date	20	30
1 P. 1752-60. Similar, leg., without halo. **R.** 1 | Pfenning | Goslar | St. M. | date	15	25
1 P. 1764. Similar to No. 4, leg. without Goslar. **R.** Value, date	20	30

HILDESHEIM. (Hildesia.)

Arms. Per fess; in chief, a black demi-eagle displayed on a white field; in base, quarterly, red and gold.

THE CITY.

1 Flitter. Arms in shield. **R.** Value	50	75
1 Flitter 1620. Similar	50	75

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1762-72. Arms; above HILDSH. **R.** Val., date.	40	65
Grain Tokens 1626-58. Arms of the City. **R.** Anno | date	30	50

Copper and brass, various designs.

THE BISHOPRIC.

Arms. A lion rampant quartered with arms of Bavaria.

Ferdinand, 1612-50.

1 Flitter. Arms in circular quartered shld. **R.** Val.	40	65

Jodoc Edmund, 1688-1702.

1 P. 1693-96. J.E. **script mon.** crowned. **R.** Value	50	75

Fred. William, 1763-89.

1 P. 1786. Crowned arms, draped legend. **R.** Value, date, 5 lines	30	50

OSNABURG. (Osenbrug, Osnabruga Osnihugge, German, Osnabruck.)

Arms. A red wheel with six spokes, on a white field.

THE CHAPTER.

1 P. 1606. St. Peter standing. Domcapitel Zv Osnabrvck. **R.** Figures of date & val. alternating	——	——
II P. 1606. Similar	——	——
III P. 1606. Similar	——	——
VI P. 1606. Similar	——	——
VIII P. 1606. Similar	——	——
VII P. 1605-06. Similar	——	——
III P. 1740. Bust of St. Peter above arms of the city. **R.** Value, date, 3 lines	50	75
IIII P. 1740. Similar	50	75

THE CITY.

1 P. 1570-1731. Arms. STADT OSNABRVCK and date in leg. **R.** Numeral of value in cartouche	40	65
II P. (15)94-1599. Similar..	40	65
III P. 1622-76. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1599-1719. Similar..	40	65
V P. (15)97-1600. Similar. AO before date	40	65
VI P. (15)86-1625. Similar, flourishes instead of car. (86, date on **rev.**).	40	65
VII P. 1597. Similar	——	——
VIII P. 1597. Similar	60	85
VIIII P. 1597-1625. Similar, AO before date	60	85
XII P. 1590-1623. Similar...	——	——

	Fair.	Good
III P. 1704-60. Similar, value, and date within branches, crossed	25	40
IIII P. 1720-60. Similar	30	50
V P. 1704-28. Similar	40	65
1 Heller 1790-1805. Arms, value. **R.** Value, date...	25	40
1 P. 1709-95. Similar	20	35
1½ P. 1791-1805. Similar...	25	40
2 P. 1795-1805. Similar	25	40
3 P. 1805. Similar	30	50
III P. 1790. Similar, value on **rev.** only	35	50

OSTERODE.

II Flitter (16)21. O crowned. **R.** Value, date	50	75
III Flitter 1621. Similar....	50	75

SALZTHALUM.

Token. Spades crossed. **R.** 1 | Fuder | Torf. (One measure of Peat)	25	40

SAXONY.

(Saxonia, German, Sachsen.)

Arms. Barry of ten, gold and black; over all an enarched chaplet of rue, bendwise.

When arms are shown on copper coins of the various Saxons it is this blazon with others, denoting a family alliance, etc.

I.

LINE OF SAXE-WEIMAR.

With F. S. E. O.,— F. S. E. O. V.,— F. S. W. O. V., or F. S. W. V. E. on **rev.** with value and date, to include Anna Amelia.

Ernst Aug. Constantine, 1748-58, Guardian for Francis Josias.

1 Heller 1750-54. F. J. D. S. **script mon.** crowned ..	20	30
1 P. 1750-55. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1750. Similar	15	25
II P. 1750-52. Similar	25	40

II.

For Frederick III.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1750-55. F. D. S. **script** crowned	20	35
1 P. 1750-55. Similar	15	30
1 P. 1751-57. Sim. Guter Pfg	20	35
1½ P. 1751-53. Similar	20	30
II P. 1750-55. Similar	25	40

III.

After the Guardianship Ceased.

1 Heller 1756-58. E. A. C. **script** crowned	25	40
1 P. 1756-57. Similar	25	40
II P. 1756. Similar. Gute Pfg	30	50

Anna Amelia, 1759-75.

1 Heller 1760. Arms cwnd..	20	30
1 P. 1761-62. Similar. Guter Pfen	20	30
2 P. 1760. Sim. Gute Pfen..	25	35
3 P. 1760-62. Similar. Gvte Pfen	20	30

Chas. August, 1775-1828.

1 Heller 1790-1813. Arms uncrowned; above, S. W. U. E. **R.** Value, date...	20	30
1 P. 1790-1813. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1790-1807. Similar...	15	25
2 P. 1790-1813. Similar.	15	25
3 P. 1791-1807. Similar	15	30
4 P. 1810-13. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1821-26. Sim. S. W. E..	15	25
1½ P. 1824. Sim. S. W. E...	15	25
2 P. 1821-26. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1824. Similar	20	30
4 P. 1821-26. Similar	25	35

Chas. Frederick, 1828-53.

1 P. 1830. Arms uncrowned, S. W. E.	10	15
1½ P. 1830. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1830. Similar	15	20
3 P. 1830. Similar	15	20
1 P. 1840-51. Cwnd. arms, leg. Sachsen W. E. **R.** Scheide Munze above value and date	15	20
3 P. 1840. Similar	15	25

Chas. Alexander, 1853.

1 P. 1858-65. Type of last..	10	15
2 P. 1858-65. Type of last..	10	15

HENNEBERG.

	Fair.	Good
Arms. On a gold field a black cock, jowlopped red, on a mound of green. Heller 1693-94. A hen. **R.** Ilme | nauch | Heller...	25	40

SAXON DUCHIES.

The arms of the various Saxon Duchies were constantly varying, uniting on one shield devices showing ancestral alliances, etc. For instance, some Saxon coins bear as a crest a crowned pillar, which is a device used by Brunswick (see 5). Adelaide of Saxe Meiningen, Queen of William IV of England, had nineteen quarterings; hence, descriptions would be complicated and tedious. The shape of the shield, which often appears uncrowned, varies with the taste of the diecutter.

GOTHA AND ALTENBURG.

Arms of Altenburg. A red rose on a white field.

Usually with abb. F. S. G. V. A. L. M., or H. S. G. V. A. L. M.

Frederick II, 1691-1732.

1 Heller 1692-1730. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value, date, wreath	15	30
1 Heller 1712-27. F. D. S. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	15	30
1 P. 1718. Similar	20	30
1½ P. 1729-32. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date...	20	30

Frederick III, 1732-72.

1 Heller 1744-50. Arms of Saxony, surm. with helmet, and cwnd pillar. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1747. Similar	15	25
1½ P. 1737-50. Similar	15	25
1 Heller 1770. G.U.A. **script**	15	30
1½ P. 1752-61. Arms, legend	15	25
3 P. 1761. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1753-70. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date, cart'che	20	30
1½ P. 1733-7. Similar	20	35

II.

SAXE-COBURG. (Ger.Sachsen-Coburg)

Albert III, 1680-99.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1681-99. A cwnd. **R.** Co | burger | Heller ...	20	35

III.

SAXE-MEININGEN. (Herzogthum Sachsen-Meiningen.)

Issues in the last century have Herz S., H. S. C., or Herz S. C. Meiningen.

Anton Ulrich, 1746-63.

1 Heller 1755-61. Arms. **R.** 1 | Meining: | Heller...	20	35
2 Heller 1761. Similar	25	35
1 H. 1761. A. V. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date...	25	35
3 H. 1761. Similar	25	40
1 H. 1761-2. A hen. **R.** 1 | Meinin: | Heller	25	40

Charlotte Amalia, 1763-82.

1 H. 1768. A hen. **R.** As last	25	40
1 H. 1769. Arms. **R.** As last	20	30

Bern. Erich. Freund, 1803-1866.

1 H. 1814. Arms in heart shield cwnd. **R.** Value, date	15	25
¼ Kreuzer 1812-23. Similar	10	15
½ K. 1812-18. Similar.....	15	20
1 K. 1814-18. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1818. Similar	20	30
⅛ K. 1828. Sim. **Square** shield crowned	25	40
¼ K. 1828-31. Similar	15	25
½ K. 1823-32. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1828-35. Similar	15	30
1 P. 1832-3. Similar	20	30
2 P. 1832-42. Similar	10	15
2 P. 1839-42. Sim. Arms bet. S-M	15	20
1 K. 1842. Similar	15	20
¼ K. 1854. Crowned arms. **R.** Value, date	15	20
½ K. 1854. Similar	15	20
1 K. 1854. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1860-06. With Scheidemunze	5	10
2 P. 1860-6. Similar	5	10

George II, 1866.

1 P. 1866-70. Type as last coinage in precd'g reign	5	10
2 P. 1866-70. Similar	5	10

IV.

SAXE-HILDBURGHAUSEN. (Ger. Sachsen Hildburghausen.)

Abbr. usually H. H.,—H. S. H. H.,—H. Z. S. Hildburghausen.

Ernst, 1680-1715.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1703-14. E. crowned. **R.** Hild | burg H | Heller	20	30

Ernst Frederick I and II, 1715-45.

1 Heller 1716-36. E.F. **script** cwnd. **R.** |-|-| | Heller	20	30

Ernst Fred. Charles, 1745-80.

1 Heller 1759-66. E. F. C. **script** crowned	15	25
1 H. 1761-70. Arms between branches crossed. **R.** Value, date	20	30
1 H. 1772. Sim. **R.** Blank	25	35
1 H. 1772-8. Arms, date. **R.** H H | Heller. **Sq.**	25	35
1 P. 1759. Arms	15	25
3 P. 1763. Arms and ins.	25	35

Frederick, 1780-1826.

¼ K. 1825. Arms. H.S.H.H.	15	25
1 H. 1808-18. Arms bet. S-H. **R.** Value, in **script**	10	20
½ K. 1809-23. Similar	20	30
1 P. 1823-6. Arms. Legend.	15	20
1 H. 1781-8. Arms. **R.** H.H. | Heller. **Sq.**	10	20
1 H. 1804-6. Sim. **Round**	15	25
II H. 1791. F. cwnd. **R.** Value, H. H. sep. date	20	35
1 H. 1820-4. F. **script** cwnd. in branches, crossed. **R.** Value, date	15	25
⅛ K. 1825. Similar	25	40
¼ K. 1825. Similar	20	30

V.

NEW LINE SAXE-ALTENBURG.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg.)

Jos. Geo. Frederick, 1834 to Ernst Frederick Paul, 1853.

1 P. 1841-65. Cwnd arms, H. S. ALTENB. **R.** Value, date	5	10
II P. 1841-56. Similar	10	15

SAXE-SAALFELD.

Usually with abb. H. S. C. S. S. M.

John Ernst, 1680-1729.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1688-1702. Saal | felder | Heller	15	30
II H. 1719-24. Arms cwnd. **R.** J. E. **script.** Value, date	25	35

Chris. Ernst, 1729, to Fran. Jos., 1764.

1 H. 1730-63. Arms crowned. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1761-2. F.J.D.S. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	30

Ernst Fred., 1764, to Ernst, 1844.

1 H. 1809-24. Arms crowned. **R.** Value, date	15	20
½ P. 1772-1800. Similar	15	20
1 P. 1770-1824. Similar	15	20

1½ P. 1772-99*	15	25
III P. 1806. Similar	20	35
3 P. 1822-26*. Similar	15	30

1 H. 1809*. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1809. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1810-18. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1809-20. Similar	20	35

SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA.

(Herzogthum Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha.)

Ernst I, 1826-44.

With HERZGOTH. S. COB. GOTH. or similar.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1834-7. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1½ P. 1834-5. Similar	15	25
2 P. 1834-5. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1834. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1841. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1841. Similar	15	20

Ernst II, 1844.

1 P. 1847-70. Similar to last coinage. Arms within branches crossed. **R.** Value in curved line	5	10
2 P. 1847-70. Similar	5	10

THE KINGDOM OF SAXONY.

(Konigreich Sachsen.)

For arms see page 107, and cut on next column.

Fred. August III, 1763-1827.

ELECTOR 1763-1806; 1806-1827 KING.

Arms. Per pale; dexter, per fess, sable and argent; over all two swords in saltire; sinister, arms of Saxony as given, page 107.

1 H. 1778-1805*. **R.** Value, uate	10	20
1 P. 1772-1806. Similar	10	15
III P. 1799-1806. Similar	15	25

Arms without swords to end of series.

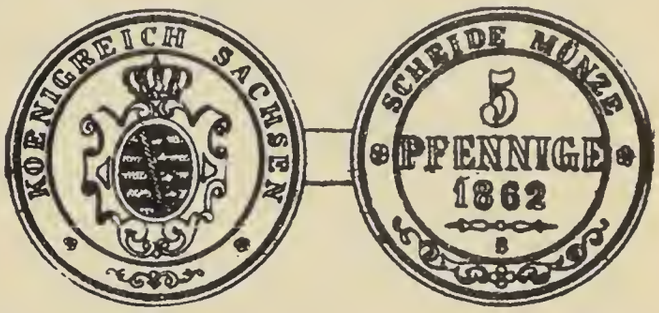
1 H. 1813. **R.** Value, date	15	20
1 P. 1807. Sim. Border dots.	10	20
1 P 1808. Similar. Ornate border	10	20
1 P. 1811-25. Sim. Milled or dotted near edge	10	20
III P. 1807-23. Sim. Border of dots	15	20
3 P. 1825. Similar	15	25
4 P. 1808-10. Similar	20	35

Anton Clement, 1827-36.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1831-3. Arms cwnd, no leg. **R.** Value, date	10	15
3 P. 1831-3. Similar	15	20

Fred. August, 1836, to John Nepomuck, 1854.

1 P. 1836-8. Type, same as in preceding reign	10	15
3 P. 1836-7. Cwnd arms, leg. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 P. 1841-61. Sim. with K. S. S. M.	5	10
2 P. 1841-61. Similar	5	10



1 P. 1862-72	5	10
2 P. 1862-72	5	10
5 P. 1862-72*	10	15

CAMENZ. (Camentia.)

1 P. Wing of eagle. **R.** Blank	40	60
3 P. 1622. Sim. **R.** Bono | Pub | Cam	40	60

HESSE-CASSEL. (Ger., Kurhessen.)

(Churfurstenthum Hessen-Cassel) 1803, Electorate. 1807 joined to Westphalia. 1813, Electorate re-established. 1866 joined to Prussia. All have value and date on **reverse**, and arms and monograms are crowned.

Charles, 1670-1730.

1 H. 1723-4. Lion	20	35
1 H. 1725-30. C. L. **mon.**	15	30
II H. 1727. Sim. Z-H	20	35
III H. 1726-8. Bust l.	35	50

Fred. I, 1730-51.

1 H. 1730-50. F. R. **script mon.**	20	35
1½ H. 1746. F. R. **script mon.**	25	40
1 H. 1730-43. FR. **mon.**	15	25
11 H. 1733-51. Two Fs **script** in **mon.**	15	25
III H. 1733. Two Fs back to back	——	——
III H. 1735-48. Bust **r.** Rex Sueciae. 2 var., small and large head	20	40

William VIII, 1751-60.

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1751-8. I above W. bet. Z-H	10	20
II H. 1751-8. Similar	20	30
1 H. 1758-9. W. and two Ls **script mon.**	15	25
III H. 1755. Bust r. Hass. Landg	25	40

Frederick II, 1760-85.

1 H. 1760-72. Double F. L **script** crossed	15	25
III H. 1760-1. Similar	20	35
IIII H. 1760-2. Similar	30	40
2 H. 1760-72. Like cut, type of following	20	35
3 H. 1772. Similar	20	35
4 H. 1773. Similar	30	50
6 H. 1772-5. Similar	40	60
8 H. 1772. Similar	50	75
1 H. 1774-5. Lion	20	35
3 H. 1774. F. L. **script mon.** crowned	20	35
4 H. 1765. Similar	25	40
6 H. 1775. Similar	40	60
2 H. 1774. Lion with shld l. F. L. **script**	20	35
4 H. 1774-82. Similar	20	35
8 H. 1774-8. Similar	50	75
¼ K. 1783. Arms. Hesse Cassel	15	25
½ K. 1783. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1783. Similar	20	35

William IX, 1785-1821.

(Takes title of William I, Elector from 1803.)

2 H. 1790-5. Lion with shld l. W. L. **script**	15	25
4 H. 1788-94. Like cut, type of preceding	25	35
1 H. 1791-1803. W. and two Ls **script mon.**	15	25
3 H. 1791. Similar	20	35
1 H. 1790. Lion	15	25
¼ K. 1801-02. Arms. Hesse Cassel	15	30
½ K. 1801-3. Similar	15	30
½ K. 1803-4. Sim. Kur Hessen	15	25
1 H. 1803-21. W. K. **script mon.**	10	20
2 H. 1814-20. Similar	10	20
4 H. 1815-21. Similar	15	25

William II, 1821, to Fred. Wm. 1847-66.

Incorporated with Prussia 1866.

1 H. 1822-31. W. K. **script mon.**	10	15
2 H. 1831-3. Similar	10	15
4 H. 1824-31. Similar	15	25
¼ K. 1824-35. Arms. Kur Hessen	10	15
½ K. 1824-35. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1825-33. Similar	10	20

1 H. 1843-66	5	10
2 H. 1843-66	10	15
3 H. 1843-66*	10	15

HANAU-MUNZENBURG.

Arms and monograms are crowned, and value and date on reverse.

William VIII, 1736-60.

Frederick I of Hesse Cassel renounced claim to Hanau in 1736, in favor of his brother, William VIII, who succeeded him as Landgrave of both in 1751, as above.

1 H. 1739-46. W. and two Ls **script.** Heller | Hanau, etc.	25	35
II H. 1745. Similar	25	35
1 H. 1752-57. W. and an ornate L linked, above, Z-H. **R.** Value, with Schede-Muntz	25	40

William IX, 1764-1803.

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1768-73. Arms. W. E.P.-Z-H	15	25
1 K. 1773*	40	65

SCHAUMBURG-HESSEN.

Arms. A nettle leaf.

Ernst, 1601, to Fred. Wm., 1831.

1½ P. 1620. Ernst. Arms and date on **obv. R.** Numeral of value	50	75
III P. 1620. Similar	50	75
VI P. 1620. Similar	50	75

With value and date on **rev.**

1 P. 1769-85. Arms. F-L. **R.** Guter | Pfennig	20	30
1 P. 1787-1803. Similar with W-L	15	25
1 P. 1804-32. Similar, with W-K	15	25

SCHMALKALDEN. (Smalcalden.)

All monograms crowned. Value and date on **rev.**

1 H. 1724-25. C. L. **script mon. R.** Schmalk, etc...	35	50
1½ P. 1720-28. Similar	35	50
1 H. 1731-44. F. R. **script mon.**	35	50
1 P. 1730-37. Similar	35	50
1 P. 1730. F. R. **mon.**	——	——
1 P. 1754. W.L. **script mon.**	25	40

FULDA. (Fuld.)

II H. 1759. A. F. E. **script mon.** crowned. **R.** Value and F. F. L. M.	50	75
1 P. 1769. H. E. F. **mon.** cwnd. Similar	50	75

WESTPHALIA.

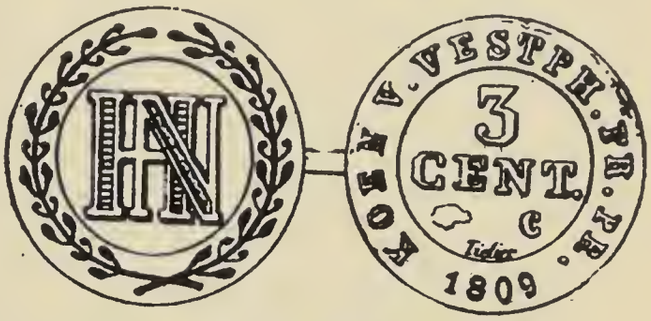
(Ger., Westpnalen.)

Arms. A white horse courant.

Ferd., 1612-50.

	Fair.	Good
III P. — Mo. Dvc. Wes. pht.	——	——
VI P. — Similar	——	——
XII P. — Similar	——	——
XII P. 1619-20. Similar	40	65

Hieronymus (Jerome) **Napoleon 1807-13**



1 P. 1808. H. N. in **mon. R.** Value, date	15	20
II P. 1810. Similar	20	30
1 Centime 1809-12	15	20
2 C. 1809-12	15	20
3 C. 1808-12*	15	20
5 C. 1809-12	20	30

The 2 Cents of 1810 without **m. m.**, the 3 Cents 1808 and 5 Cents 1809 with **m.m.**, J. are patterns, and rare.

HESSE-DARMSTADT.

(Grossherzogthum Hessen.)

Arms. A double-tailed lion rampant.

Ernst Louis, 1678-1739.

1 P. 1735. E. L. **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Anno Domini, and date, numeral in cartouche	30	50
II P. 1735. Similar	20	35
III P. 1735. Similar	20	35
IIII P. 1735. Similar	25	40
VI P. 1735. Similar	25	40

Louis IX, 1768-90.

Value and date on reverse to end of series.

1 P. 1773-89. Lion in cwnd shield above H-D	15	25
II P. 1776. Similar. Lion in oval garter, draped with flags	20	35
1 P. 1784-90. Similar, without flags. Hessen Darmst	20	30
1 P. 1777. Similar. **R.** Zoll | Pfennig	25	35

Louis X, 1790-1806; Grand Duke 1806-30

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1791-97. Lion. Hessen Darmst	25	35
1 P. 1798-1806. Lion. H-D	15	25
¼ Stuber 1805. L L **script** with X crowned	20	35
½ S. 1805. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1810-19. Lion in heart-shaped shld. G. H. S. M.	10	20
1 P. 1819-29. Similar with G. H.-K. M.	10	20
¼ K. 1816. Similar	15	20
½ K. 1817. Similar	15	25
¼ K. 1809. Arms. G. Hess Schied. M.	15	25
½ K. 1809-17. Similar	15	25
1 Heller 1824. Arms. G. H. K. M.	15	25

Louis II, 1830-48.

1 H. 1837-46. Lion **l.** in heart shaped shield crowned. G. H.-K. M.	15	20

Louis III, 1848-77.

1 H. 1848-68. As last, with **square** shield	10	15
1 P. 1857-72. Similar. Gross-herzogthum Hessen	10	15

MENTZ. (Anc., Moguntiacum, Mogoncia, Mogontia, Fr.,Mayence, Ger.,Mainz)

Arms. A silver wheel, with 6 spokes in red.

John Ferd. Charles, 1743-63.

Those with arms and monograms (all **script**, No. 21 excepted), are crowned. Value and date on **rev.** throughout series.

1 P. 1760. J. F. C. **monogram** wheel below	20	40
2 P. 1759-61	20	40
3 P. 1760-61*	25	40
1 H. 1756-59. Arms. J. F. C., etc., long legend	20	35
1 P. 1756-60. Similar	15	25
II P. 1756-60. Similar	15	20
2 P. 1760-61. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1760-61. Similar	15	25

Of the three preceding, the 3 Pfg. have arms in shield and on mantel, and 1, 2, and 3 Pfg. with and without cartouche on **rev.**

	Fair.	Good
2 P. 1760. Bust **r.**, leg	25	45
3 P. 1760. Similar	20	35

Emerich Joseph, 1763-74.

1 P. 1766. Arms, above branches	15	25
II P. 1766. Similar	15	30
IIII P. 1766. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1768-71. Arms in shield with legend	15	25
II P. 1768. Similar	15	25
III P. 1768. Similar	15	25
1 H. 1769. Similar to No. 11 E.-J	25	40
1 P. 1769-70. Similar	25	40
1 H. 1769. E. J. linked	25	40

Fred. Chas. Joseph, 1774-1802.

1 P. 1779-81. Arms, ornate shield	15	25
1 P. 1781. F. C. J. K. linked	15	25
¼ K. 1795. Bust **r. R.** Kur Mainzer, etc.	25	35
½ K. 1795. Similar	20	35

Chas. Theodore, 1805-13.

1 H. 1808-12. Arms crowned ERST PRIM.-SCHEIDE MUNZ	15	25

SIEGE OF THE CITY.

(By the French).

1 Sol 1793	75	1 00
2 S. 1793 *	50	75
5 S. 1793. Also in **brass**	40	75
Gate or Bridge Tokens of various shapes and denominations, usually with the arms of the city, Pfgs, Stubers, and Krzrs	35	50

MECKLENBURG.

(Megalopolis, Megapolis).

Arms. On a gold field a buffalo's head cabossed, black, armed, silver (i. e., with white horns); a silver annulet through the nostrils; ducally crowned red, the horns or attires passing through the crown.

MECKLENBURG-GUSTOW.

Hans Albrecht, 1592-1636.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1621. Arms, leg. **R.** Value, date	50	75
II P. 1621-22. Similar	50	75
III P. 1621-22. Similar	35	50

Gustavus Adolphus, 1636-95.

III P. 1674-92. G. A. **mon.** wrth. **R.** Land Witt, value, date	25	35

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.

(Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Schwerin.)

Adolph Frederick, 1592-1658.

1 P. (1)621-22. Arms. **R.** Value, date	25	40
II P. 1621. Similar	25	40
III P. 1621-22.. Similar	25	40

Fred. William, 1692-1713.

1½ P. 1704. F. W. in **mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date...	30	50

Chris. Louis, 1747, to Frederick, 1785.

III P. 1752-55. Arms, leg. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 P. 1758. Similar. Arms cwnd. without legend..	25	40
3 P. 1758. Similar	25	40
6 P. 1758. Similar	40	60
III P. 1759. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	35
6 P. 1759. Similar	25	40

Fred. Francis I, 1785, to Fred. Francis II, 1842.

1 P. 1831. F. F. **script** cwnd. without leg. **R.** Value. date	20	30
2 P. 1831. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1843-64. Similar	10	15
1 P. 1872. Similar, with leg. **R.** Value, date. Scheide Munze	5	10
2 P. 1872. Similar	5	10
5 P. 1872. Similar	10	20

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.

(Grossherzogthum Mecklenburg-Strelitz.)

Adolph Frederick III, 1708-52.

	Fair.	Good
III P. 1747. Arms. **R.** Value, date. C. H. I.	25	35
1 P. 1752. A. F. **script. Ex.** date. **R.** Value	40	60

Adolph Frederick IV, 1752-94.

III P. 1753-55. Arms in cartouche, crowned. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value, with Scheide | Munze	25	40
3 P. 1760. A. F. **script. R.** Gvte Pfenning	30	50
III P. 1764-94. A. F. cwnd. **Ex.** date. **R.** As last, with Gute	20	[illegible]

George, 1816-60.

1 P. 1838. G. cwnd without leg. **R.** Value, date	20	35
1½ P. 1838. Similar	20	30
III P. 1832-57. Similar with leg. V. G. G. G. R.— H. Z. M. ST. on **obv.**	10	20

Fred. William, 1860.

III P. 1862-64. F. W. **script** cwnd. type of last. V.G. G. GR.—H. V. M. ST...	10	20
1 P. 1872. Similar, with leg. **R.** Value, date. Scheide Munze	10	15
2 P. 1862. Similar	10	15
5 P. 1862. Similar	15	25

ROSTOK.

Arms. In fess an oak beam, white; in chief a griffin sergeant (sometimes passant) on a blue field; in base a red field. Usually only the griffin, the chief device of the Principality of Schwerin, appears on the copper coinage. Rostock also used a buffalo's head as on Mecklenburg arms, but couped, i. e., showing a part of the neck, instead of the head alone.

All with the period we describe have the griffin **l.** on **obv.** with value and date on **rev.**

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1725-35. Rostocker ...	40	60
III P. 1725. Civita Rostoch.	40	60
III P. 1727-41. Civit Rostoch, value, date in beaded circle	35	50
III P. 1744-59. Griffin in shld. Cartouche on **rev.**	20	30
III P. 1750. Civitatis Rostoch	20	30
III P. 1760-61. Griffin in circle without shield	20	30
III P. 1761. Like cut. ROST	20	30
6 P. 1761. Similar	20	35
1 P. 1782. Rostocker	20	30
1 P. 1793-97. Rostocker Munze	20	30
1 P. 1798. Griffin in shield. value, date in frame ...	15	25
1 P. 1798-1802. Ground below griffin, leg. leaves space above	15	25
1 P. 1802. Legend does not extend to **Ex.**, and to end of series	20	30
1 P. 1805-24. Without inner circle and to end series	15	25
3 P. 1815-43. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1855. Griffin in shield..	10	20
3 P. 1859. Griffin on capital of column	10	20
3 P. 1862-64. Griffin on scroll	10	20
1 P. 1848. Without legend..	15	25

WISMAR. (Wismaria.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter a bull's head, cabossed ducally crowned dimidiated; sinister, barry of five.

Legend, MONETA NOVA WISMARIENSIS, or abbr. of same.

II P. 1622. Arms. **R.** Value, date	——	——

III P. 1621-1845. Cut represents year 1824. **R.** Value, date	15	25

	Fair.	Good
4 Shilling 1-7-1-5. 4 | Schill | Wism	——	——
8 Shilling 1-7-1-5. Similar..	——	——
16 Shilling 1-7-1-5. Similar.	——	——
32 Schilling 1-7-1-5. Similar	——	——
4 Marks 1-7-1-5. 4 M | N. W	——	——
8 Marks 1-7-1-5. 4 M | N. W	——	——

The last six are necessity pieces of cannon metal, klippe form, with date divided in four corners.

6 P. 1762. Arms in cartouche **R.** Value, date	40	65
3 P. 1854. Arms in shld with helmet above. **R.** 3 | PFENNINGE | 1854 ...	10	20

NASSAU. (Nassovia.)

Arms. On a blue field, billety gold, a golden lion rampant.

WEILBURG LINE.

Chas. August, 1737-53.

II Krzr. 1752. C. A. **script** between F. N.	——	——
IIII K. 1752. Similar	——	——

Fred. William, 1786-1816.

¼ K. 1808. Arms crowned, heart shield, Herzogt. Nass. **R.** Value, date, wreath	15	20
1 K. 1808. Similar	15	20
¼ K. 1808-14. Similar. Herz. Nassauische	15	20
½ K. 1813. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1809-10. Similar	15	25

William, 1816-39.

¼ K. 1817-19. Type of last.	15	25
1 K. 1817-18. Similar	20	30
¼ K. 1818-22. Similar. Herz. Nassau Scheide. M. ...	20	35
¼ K. 1819-22. Similar. Herz. Nass. Sch. Munz	10	20
1 K. 1830-38. Similar. Herzogthum Nassau. **R.** Value, date, wreath	10	20

Adolph, 1839-66.

1 Heller. 1842. Arms, **square** shld. **R.** Value, date ..	15	25
1 K. 1842-56. Type of No. 12	15	25
1 P. 1859-63. Crowned arms in **square** shield, supported. **R.** Value, date, wreath	10	20
1 K. 1859-63. Similar	5	10

NASSAU-ORANGE. (Deitz.)

William, 1751-1806.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1766-91. O. and two Ns **script mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value, date	20	30
II H. 1766-91. Similar	25	40

OLDENBURG.

(Grossherzogthum Oldenburg.)

Arms. Per pale, dexter, barry of five, white and red; sinister, a gold cross on a blue field.

Arms and monograms (all **script**) are crowned, value and date on **rev.**

Peter Fred. William, 1785-1823.

½ Grote 1802-16. Arms. **R.** O. L. M., value, date...	10	20

Paul Fred. August, 1829-53.

½ G. 1831-40. Type as last.	10	20
½ G. 1846. Sim. leg. on **obv.**	20	30
1 Schwaren 1846-52. P. F. A. **mon.**	15	20
¼ G. 1846-52. Similar	15	25

Peter Nicholas Fred., 1853.

½ G. 1853. N. F. P. **mon.** ..	15	20
1 S. 1854-56. Similar	15	20
1 S. 1858-69. As last, with legend	10	15
3 S. 1858-69. Similar	10	20

OLDENBURG-BIRKENFELD.

(Furstenthum-Birkenfeld.)

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1848. P. F. A. **script mon.** crowned leg. **R.** Value, date, Scheide Munze	20	30
2 P. 1848. Similar	15	20
3 P. 1848. Similar	15	20
1 P. 1859. N F P. **script.** Similar to preceding	15	20
2 P. 1858. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1858. Similar	15	20

JEVER. (Jevar, Jevera,)

Arms. A crowned lion rampant, silver, on a blue field.

Frederick August, 1752-93.

1 H. 1764. Bust **r. R.** Arms, sep. date	25	40
1 P. 1764. Similar	25	40

Paul I (of Russia.)

¼ Stuber 1799. Lion in shld. MON DYN IEVER. **R.** Value, date	25	40

ANHALT.

(Herzogthumer Anhalt.)

ANHALT-BERNBERG.

Arms of city. A bear passant, crowned and collared gold, on a mural gate, masoned proper.

Arms and monograms (all **script**), crowned, value on **rev.**

Victor Frederick, 1721, to Fred. Albert, 1796.

1 P. 1746-57. Bear. **R.** Value (PFENNING), date ...	10	20
1 P. 1757-60. Sim. Pfennig..	25	30
1 P. 1776-95. **R.** 1 | Pfennig | date	20	30

1½ P. 1747-76. **R.** With F. A. B. L. N.	25	40
3 P. 1753-60. Similar. Per-rvmpendvm on **obv.** ...	25	40

Alex. Fred. Christian, 1796-1834.

Arms of the Duchy. Per pale; dexter, a double headed eagle displayed, dimidiated, on a white field; sinister, arms of Saxony.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1797-99. Bear. **R.** Value, date	20	35
1 P. 1807-08. A. F. C. **R.** Value, date	15	30
1 P. 1822-27. Similar, leg. on rev.	20	30
4 P. 1822-23. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1831. Similar. Scheide, Munze below date	20	30
4 P. 1831. Similar	25	40

Alex. Charles, 1834-63.

1 P. 1839-40. Arms crowned. Hrzgth. Anholt, **Ex.** date **R.** 360 Einen Thaler | 1 | Pfennig | Scheidem	20	30
3 P. 1839-40. Similar 96	20	30
1 P. 1856-62. Similar, date on rev., 360	10	20
3 P. 1856-62. Similar 120	15	25

ANHALT-DESSAU.

Arms as last.

Leopold, 1863-71.

1 P. 1863-67. Type of last, 360	10	15
3 P. 1863-67. Similar 120	15	25

ANHALT-ZERBST.

1 H. 1760. Bust **r.** D. G. F. A. P. A. **R.** Arms (as last), sep. date, F. A. Z. L. M.	20	35
1 P. 1760. Similar	20	35

LIPPE.

LIPPE-DETMOLD.

Arms. A full-blown rose.

III Flitter (1)621. Rose	——	——
½ P. — Rose. Lipp. Lant Mvntz. **R.** Numeral of value	25	40
1 P. — Similar	25	40
1½ P. — Similar	25	40
II P. — Similar	20	40
III P. — Similar	20	40
VI P. — Similar	30	50
1 Heller 1763. S. A. **script mon. R.** Numeral, date around border	25	40
II H. 1763. Similar. **Ex.** date **R.** Numeral on rose	25	40
1 H. 1760-63. Rose. **R.** Large 1, date around border	40	65
1 H. 1767-83. Sim. **R.** Value and date in 6 lines	20	30
1 H. 1791-1840. **R.** Value, date in 3 lines	15	25

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1791-1818. Type of cut.	15	25
1½ P. 1821-25. Similar	20	35
II P. 1802. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1821-40. PFENNIG undivided	15	25
1 P. 1847-58. Rose in heart shield crowned. 12 Einen Silb. Groschen	15	20
3 P. 1847-58. Similar. 4 Einen, etc.	20	30

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.

(Furstenthum Schaumburg-Lippe.)

Arms. A nettle-leaf in a red bordure.

George William, 1807-60.

1 P. 1824-26. Nettle leaf and small rose. **R.** Guter | Pfennig	20	30
1 P. 1858. G. W. **script** cwnd **R.** 360 Einen Thaler	10	15
2 P. 1858. Similar with 180.	15	20
3 P. 1858. Similar with 120.	15	25
4 P. 1858. Similar with 90	15	25

SCHWARZBURG - SONDERHAUSEN.

(Furstenthum Schwarzburg-Sondershausen.)

Arms. A comb and pitchfork.

III Flitter 1621. Arms and lion. **R.** Value, date	——	——
1 P. S above arms. **R.** Value in 2 lines	——	——
II P. Similar	——	——

Gunther Frederick, 1835-80.

1 P. 1846-58. Arms, dbl hd. imperial eagle upon a golden field; below, the fork and comb in cwnd shield, legend. **R.** Value, date	15	20
3 P. 1846-58. Similar	15	25

SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT.

(Furstenthum Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.)

John Frederick, 1744-67.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1751-61. J. F. **script. R.** 1 | Pfennig | F. S. Rvd-ol | stadt L. | Mvntz...	20	35
II P. 1760-61. Similar	20	35
3 P. 1761-62. Similar	25	40

Louis Gunther IV, 1767-90.

1 H. 1769. L. G. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, etc., date ...	15	25
½ P. 1783. Similar	25	35
1 P. 1772. Similar	15	25

Chas. Frederick, 1790-93.

½ P. 1792. F. C. **script** cwnd **R.** Value, etc., date ...	20	30
1 P. 1792. Similar	25	40

Louis Frederick, 1793-1807.

1 P. 1801-02. Schwarzb | Rud. L. M. **R.** Value, date...	20	35
3 P. 1804. Similar	25	40

Fred. Gunther, 1807-67.

1 P. 1825. F. G. **script** within wreath. **R.** F. S. R. S. M., value, date	20	30
2 P. 1812. Similar	20	30
3 P. 1825. Similar	20	35
4 P. 1812-13. Similar	25	40
⅛ K. 1840. Arms same as No. 4, cwnd wrth without leg. **R.** Value, date.	15	25
¼ K. 1840-56. Arms	10	15
½ K. 1840-56. Arms	10	25
1 K. 1840-56. Arms	15	25
1 P. 1842. Arms. Furstenth. Schwarzburg. R. **R.** Value, date	15	25
2 P. 1842. Similar	15	25
3 P. 1842. Similar	20	30
¼ K. 1857-72. Sim. Scheidemunze on **R.** above val.	10	15
1 K. 1857-72. Similar	15	25

WALDECK. (Waldeccia.)

(Furstenthum Waldeck.)

Arms. An eight-pointed black star upon a golden field.

Christian and Wallrath IV.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1622. Star, leg. Waldeck, date. **R.** Numeral, Lant Mvntz	50	75
III P. 1622. Similar	50	75
IIII P. 1622. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1622. Similar	40	65

Wallrath IV, Phil. and John.

I P. 1638. Wolr. Phil. Iohan. **R.** Walde. Lantmv	——	——
III P. 1638. Similar	——	——

Christian Ludwig, 1692-1706.

1 P. 1693. Pyrmount cross and lion alternating in oval shield, star in centre. **R.** Numeral, date in legend	40	65
II P. 1693. Similar	40	65
III P. 1693. Similar	40	65
IIII P. 1693. Similar	40	65
VI P. 1693. Similar	40	65

Chas. Aug., 1728-63.

1 P. 1730-59. Two Cs linked and crowned. **R.** Numeral, date in leg.	25	40
II P. 1730. Similar	25	40
III P. 1730. Similar	25	40
IIII P. 1730. Similar	30	50
VI P. 1730. Similar	25	50
II P. 1751-59. Similar. **R.** Value, date 3 lines	25	40
III P. 1751-61. Similar	25	40

Frederick, 1763-1812.

1 P. 1773-1810. F. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date..	15	25
III P. 1781-1809. Similar ..	25	40
I P. 1780-99. Similar, with leg. **obv.**	15	25
III P. 1781-1809. Similar ...	20	30
1 P. 1799-1809	15	30
III P. 1781-1810*	20	35
½ Groschen 1809. Similar..	25	35

Geo. Henry, 1813-52.

	Fair.	Good
I P. 1816-17. G. H. **script** cwnd. **R.** Value, date..	25	40
1 P. 1816-17. Type of 23 ...	20	30

Arms. Star and cross to end of series.

III P. 1819. Arms on cwnd mantle without leg. ...	20	30
1 P. 1821. Sim. without mantle.	20	30
1 P. 1825. Arms on cwnd mantle, above, F. W-S. M.	20	35
3 P. 1824-5. Similar, without letters on **obv.**	20	35
½ M. Groschen 1825. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date..	25	40
1 P. 1842-5. Arms cwnd. 360 Einen Thaler. **R.** Value, date	15	25
3 P. 1842-5. Similar, 120 ...	15	25

Geo. Victor, 1852.

Types as last.

1 P. 1855-67. 360 Einen Thaler	15	25
3 P. 1855-67. 120 Einen Thaler	15	25

PYRMONT.

I P. 1761. Anchor cross, cwnd, leg. **R.** Val., date	20	35
II P. 1761. Similar	20	35
IIII P. 1761. Similar	25	40

REUSS.

(Furstenthum Reuss—Aeltere Linie.)

Arms. A double-tailed crowned lion rampant, his dexter foot resting on a pedestal.

(Elder Branch.)

UPPER GREITZ.

1 H. 1660-78. Lion. **R.** R | Heller | date	——	——
1 P. 1760-1. Ins., date, four lines. **R.** Value	35	50
II P. 1760-1. Similar	35	50

F. R. P. | GREIZER | L. M. with value and date on **rev.** to end of series.

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1760-9. Lion	35	50
½ P. 1775-89. Similar	25	50
1 P. 1706-89. Similar	20	35
II P. 1760-1. Similar	25	40
1 P. 1806-8. Lion in heart shield, cwnd.	20	35
3 P. 1805-33. Similar	10	20
1 H. 1812-19. Lion in oval shield, crowned	20	35
1 P. 1810-32. Similar	——	——
1 P. 1864-8. Lion in cwnd shld. Alterer Line, etc. **R.** Value, date	15	25
3 P. 1864-8. Similar	20	30

LOWER GREITZ.

Henry III, 1733-66.

1 P. 1752. 3 within a G **(script)** in cartouche cwnd. **R.** Value, date ..	40	65

(Younger Branch.)

(Furstenthum Reuss—Jungere Linie.)

REUSS-GERA.

Henry XXX, 1748-1802.

1 P. 1761. Pointer's head **r.** **R.** Value and date. G. R. P. | Geraische | L M ...	25	40
II P. 1761. Similar	25	40

REUSS-SCHLEITZ.

Henry XLII, 1784-1818.

3 P. 1815-16. Lion in oval shield. **R.** F. R. P. | Schleizer, etc.	20	35

Henry LXII, 1818-54.

1 P. 1841-68. Lion in cwnd shld. Furstenthum Reuss Schleiz. **R.** Val. date	20	35
3 P. 1841-44. Similar	20	35

REUSS-LOBENSTEIN.

BRANCH LINE EBERSDORF.

Henry LI, 1781-1822.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1812. **R.** Value, and F. R. P. | Ebersdorf	25	40
2 P. 1812	25	40
3 P. 1812	30	50
4 P. 1812 *.....	35	50

Henry LXXII, 1822-53.

½ P. 1841. Lion in cwnd shield. No legend	25	40
1 P. 1841-44. Sim. Furstenth. Reuss Lobenst Ebersd.	15	25
3 P. 1841-44. Similar	20	35

1 P. 1850-68	15	25
3 P. 1850-68 *.....	15	25

FRANKFORT, A. M. (Francofordia, Francofurtensis Frankfurt.)

Arms. Crowned eagle displayed.

All have eagle on **obv. R.** Value and date.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1767-1837. (F) below eagle	5	10
1 P. 1786-1806. Similar	10	15
II P. 1795. Similar	15	25
1 Heller 1838-52. F. Stadt—Frankfurt	5	10
1 Heller 1853-58. Freie Stadt—Frankfurt	5	10
1 Heller 1859. Fr. St. Frankfurt Scheidemunze D...	5	10

TOKENS.

1 Theler 1703. A shield with two staves in saltire above three annulets...	25	40
1 Theler 1807. Similar, balls on upper end of staves, branches below	20	35
1 Atribuo 1807. Hand in shld holds branch	20	30
¼ Halbag 1818. Two part shld. a fish in r. above A * S	20	35
1 Pfenning 1819. An eight pointed star	5	10
1 Pfenning 1819. Heart shld, party per pale, within wreath	10	20
1 Pfenning 1819. Similar. **R.** 1 | 1819. Wreath	5	10
1 Heller 1820. Wreath	10	20
1 H. 1821. Lion rampant ..	15	20
1 Pfenning 1822. Cock 1....	20	35

BREMEN. (Brema.)

Arms. A key palewise, wards in chief.

Schwaren 1719-1859. Arms sep. date. **R.** Value	10	20
2½ Schwaren 1797-1866.Sim.	10	15
½ Groten 1841. Similar	25	40

AUSTRIAN-GERMANY.

As a part of the old so-called "GERMAN" or "HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE," to which the various German Dukedoms held a certain relation. The abbreviations S(acri) R(oman) I(mperii) i. e. "of the Holy Roman Empire," with their additions, found on their coinage, allude to this relationship.

Without mint mark.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good
½ K. Bust **r. R.** ½ | K within cartouche	20	30
¼ K. Bust **r., veiled. R.** ¼ as last	——	——
½ K. Similar. **R.** ½ as last	——	——
1 K. 1779. Similar. **R.** Ein | Kreutzer | date	25	40
¼ K. 1780. Similar. **R.** ¼ | Kreutzer | 1780	——	——
1 K. 1780. Similar. **R.** Type of No. 4, with wrth instead of cartouche	——	——

Francis, 1743-65.

1 K. Same type as No. 1 ..	20	30

Joseph II, 1765-90.

½ K. 1779. Bust **r. R.** ½ | Kreutzer | 1779 cartouche	——	——

THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

(Deutsches Reich.)

The present Empire as established in 1871.

	Fair.	Good
1 P. 1873-89	3	5
2 P. 1873-89	3	5
5 P. 1873-89. Similar. Nickel	3	5
10 P. 1873-89. Sim. Nickel..	5	10
1 P. 1890-1905. Larger eagle	3	5
2 P. 1890-1905. Similar	3	5
5 P. 1890-1905. Sim. Nickel.	3	5
10 P. 1890-1905. Sim. Nickel	5	10

	Fair.	Good
20 P. 1887-1905*. Nickel ...	10	15
25 P. 1909. Arms. Nickel ..	10	15

GERMAN COLONIES.

GERMAN EAST AFRICA.

¼ Anna 1307-1900. Deutsche Ostafrikanische Gesellschaft. Arms of German Empire. **R.** Arabic insc.	——	10
½ Heller 1905. Deutsche Ostafrika. Imperial crown. **R.** Value in wreath ...	——	25
1 H. 1906. Similar	——	25

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

(Oesterreichische-Ungarische Monarchie).

AUSTRIA.

(Oesterreich, Osterland, Anc., Pannoia)

Money, Heller, Pfennig, Kreuzer.

Mint marks, A. B. C. C.—A. F. G. H. H.—A. K. P. S. W. W.—1.

Arms. As borne at siege of Acre, red, a fess silver. By Francis I, and subsequently, a double-headed eagle displayed, imperially crowned, holding a sceptre and orb; on his breast an escutcheon, per pale; dexter, also per pale, on a red field, a crowned lion rampant silver, dimidiated (for Bohemia); sinister, on a red field a fess silver (Hapsburg). Sinister, Arms of the Duchy of Lorraine; on a gold field a red bend charged with three allerions (small eagles, without feet or beaks), silver. Borne on a gold shield crowned until 1851, when the shield was omitted.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

	Fair.	Good
1 Heller 1765-79. Arms cwnd without leg. **R.** 1 | Hel | ler | date. No **m. m.** ...	20	30
1 P. 1748-50. Bust **r. R.** Ein | Pfening | date	——	——
1 P. 1759-65. Similar. **R.** Aust. Arms cwnd. (1) between date at bottom	15	30

	Fair.	Good
½ K. Bust. **R.** ½ | K	15	25
¼ K. 1780. Bust **r.** veiled. **R.** Value, date, wreath ...	20	35
½ K. 1780. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1780. Similar	15	30
1 K. 1749-65 *.....	15	25
¼ K. 1777-80. Bust **r.** veiled. **R.** ¼ as last	25	40
½ K. 1772-80. Sim. with ½.	25	40
1 K. 1779-80. Sim. with Ein |	25	40

(With) **Joseph II, 1765-80, Joseph,** alone to **1790.**

¼ K. 1777-81. Bust **r. R.** Value, date, cartouche.	20	30
½ K. 1772-81. Similar	25	35
1 K. 1772-82. Similar	20	35
¼ K. 1781-90. Similar. Bust smaller. **R.** Value, date, **m. m.** in 4 lines	15	25
½ K. 1781-90. Sim. Value, date, **m. m.** wreath	15	25
1 K. 1781-90. Similar	15	25

Francis (II of Germany), 1792-1806.

	Fair.	Good
¼ K. 1800. Arms. Dbl-headed eagle, leg. **R.** ¼ 18(A)00	20	35
½ K. 1800. Bust **r. Ex. m.m. R.** Dbl-headed eagle, numeral on breast, sep. date	15	25
1 K. 1800. Similar	10	20
3 K. 1799-1800. Similar	10	20
6 K. 1800. Similar. Branches below **m. m. R.** Value and date in leg.	10	20

Francis I, 1806-35.

15 K. 1807. Bust **r.** in cartouche formed of dots, Value. **R.** Value, date	15	25
30 K. 1807. Similar. Bust in diamond of dots	15	25
¼ K. 1812. Bust **r. Ex. m.m.** beneath scroll. **R.** Fraction sep. date in ornate circle	25	40
½ K. 1812. Similar. **R.** Value, date	25	40
1 K. 1812. Similar. Leg. on **rev.**	10	20
3 K. 1812. Similar	20	30

The imperial crown over this shield has the form of the "Iron Crown" said to have been made from the nails used in the crucifixion.

¼ K. 1816	15	20
½ K. 1816	15	20
1 K. 1816*	5	10

Francis Joseph II, 1848—.

Arms. Tierce in pale—1, Bohemia; 2, Hapsburg; 3, Lorraine, as previously described.

2 K. 1848. Type of last	20	30

	Fair.	Good
¼ K. 1851	10	15
½ K. 1851	5	10
1 K. 1851	5	10
2 K. 1851	15	25
3 K. 1851*	15	25
5-10 K. 1859-91. **R.** Value, date in wreath	5	10
1 K. 1858-91	——	5
4 K. 1860-81	10	15
1 H. 1901-05. Arms. No ins. **R.** Value and date	——	5
2 H. 1901-05	3	5
10 H. 1901-05. Nickel	5	10
20 H. 1901-05. Nickel	10	15

BURGAU.

Arms. Dexter, red, a fess silver (early Austrian arms); sinister, bendy of six, sinister, silver and red, surmounted by a gold pale. Above is the crown of Charlemagne.

m.m. G. and H.

M. Theresa, 1740-80.

1 H. 1772-80. Arms cwnd, no leg. **R.** Value, date, **m.m.** in 4 lines	25	35
¼ K. 1772-77. Similar, leg. on **obv.**	15	25
½ K. 1772. **R.** Value, etc., as last in cartouche	15	30
1 K. 1771-79. Similar	15	25

Joseph II, 1781-90.

1 H. 1781-90. Types as preceding reign	25	35
¼ K. 1783-90	20	35
½ K. 1784-89	20	35
1 K. 1783-89	20	35

Leopold II, 1790-92.

1 H. 1791-92. Types as in preceding reign	25	35
1 K. 1792	20	30

Francis II, 1793-1835.

	Fair.	Good
1 H. 1793-1803. Types as in preceding reign	20	30
¼ K. 1793-1803	15	25
½ K. 1793-1804	20	30
1 K. 1793-1805	10	20

SALZBURG. (Salcburgum.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter, a lion rampant; (Bohemia) sinister, red, a fess silver (Hapsburg, or early Austria).

I P. 1775-83. Arms. Oval between S-B	10	20
II P. 1777-86. Similar	10	20
1 K. 1782-84. Similar	10	20
1 P. 1786-90. Arms beneath S-B	10	20
II P. 1786-91. Similar	15	25
I K. 1786-90. Similar	10	20
1 P. 1792-1802. Arms. Oval pointed at sides	10	20
II P. 1794-1801. Similar	15	25
1 K. 1793-1802. Similar	15	25
1 P. 1800-02. Arms, heart-shape, SALZBURG	15	25
2 P. 1802. Similar	20	30

Ferdinand, 1803-06.

Rev. of all have value and date in diamond.

1 P. 1804. Bust	15	25
II P. 1804. Bust	15	25
1 P. 1804-05. Bust. Ein | Pfenning	25	40
II P. 1805-06. Bust. Zwe | Pfenning	25	40
1 K. 1804-05. Bust	15	25

TYROL. (Tirol, Tyrolis.)

Arms. A crowned blue eagle displayed, head turned **l.**, with a golden wrth of clover leaves in his beak, on a silver field.

½ Soldo 1739. Eagle, head sep. date. **R.** Value, in cartouche	25	40
1 S. 1739. Similar	30	50
1 K. 1809. Eagle. Gefurstete Grafschaft Tirol. **R.** Value, date. wreath	20	35

GORITZ. (Goricia, Goritia, Ger.. Gorz, It.. Gorizia.)

Arms. Per bend sinister; dexter on a blue field a lion rampant to sinister; sinister, barry of five, silver and red.

	Fair.	Good
½ Soldo 1733-36. **R.** Value.	25	50
1 S. 1733. Similar	20	40
2 S. 1734. Similar	35	50
3 S. 1734. Similar	75	1 00
½ S. 1741-94. Similar	25	40
1 S. 1741-1801. Similar	10	20
2 Soldo 1799-1802*	15	25

DALMATIA AND ALBANIA.

Lion of St. Mark.

Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R.** Dalma | et | Alban	40	75
Gazzetta. **Ex.** II. **R.** Similar	20	40

HUNGARY.

(Ungarn).

Arms. Per pale; dexter. barry of eight, silver and red; sinister, a patriarchal cross, its lower arm piercing the crown of St. Stephen, on a mount of three ascents.

Francis Ragoczy. 1704-07.

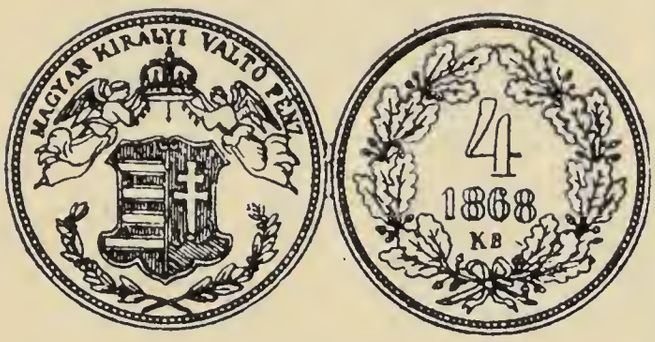
1 Poltura 1704-07. Arms cwnd. **R.** Maria (B. V.).	15	25
X Poltura 1704-06*. **R.** Pro. | Libertate	30	50
XX P. 1704-06. Similar	50	75

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

½ Greschl 1763-67. Arms cwnd. **R.** Maria (B. V.).	20	30
1 Greschl 1761-67. Similar..	20	30
1 Poltura 1763-75. Bust **r. R.** Maria (B. V.) sep. date. **Ex.** Value	20	35

Francis Joseph, 1848—.

	Fair.	Good
1 K. 1848-49. Arms cwnd. Egy | Krajezar, date...	10	20
1 K. 1849. Similar. **m.m.** N. B. below date. Edge, leaf pattern	25	40
3 K. 1849. Arms cwnd sep. 3-K. Harom | Krajczar | 1849	50	5



1 K. 1868-72	5	10
4 K. 1868-81*	20	35
1 K. 1881-91. Similar. Hungarian arms in shld. on a seven part shld. cwnd as last	——	5
1 Filler 1893-99. Crown. **R.** Value in wreath	5	7
2 Filler 1893-99. Crown. **R.** Value in wreath	3	5
10 Filler 1893-99. Nickel ..	10	15
20 Filler 1893-99. Nickel ..	10	15

TRANSYLVANIA. (Siebenburgen.)

1 Greschl 1763-65. Arms. Head and wings of eagle. Below 7 castles ..	25	40
½ Kreutzer. 1764. Bust **r.** M. Theres., etc. **R.** 17 ½ 64 | K, in cartouche ...	40	65

BOHEMIA. (Bohem.)

Arms. Per fess, in chief, a double-tailed crowned lion rampant, silver, on a red field (the peculiar device of Bohemia proper); in base per pale, dexter, an eagle displayed silver, on a blue field; sinister, an eagle displayed sable (or black), on a white field (the latter being ancient arms of Germany, as borne by Anne of Austria, Queen of Richard II of England).

	Fair.	Good
1 Greschl 1759-67. Arms cwnd. Lion and two eagles each in oval	25	35

1 Greschl 1781-82*	25	40

GALICIA AND LODOMERIA. (Austrian Poland.)

1 Schilling 1774. Cwnd. Aust. arms in cwnd shield. **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 Grossus 1794. Aust. arms above flags crossed. **R.** 1 | Grossvs | Pol	25	40
III Grossus 1794. Similar..	30	50

PORTUGAL (Lusitania).

PORTUGAL. (Lusitania.)

Arms. Five small shields in form of a cross on an escutcheon, surrounded by seven castles on a bordure.

(Reino de Portugal e Algarves.)

Emanuel, 1495-1521.

	Fair.	Good
Ceitil. Arms. **R.** Three-towered castle in water ..	50	1 00

John III, 1521-57.

Ceitil. Type of preceding ..	50	1 00
Real. Jo. III | R. Pa. **R.** R. crowned	1 00	——
3 Reaes. Jo. III crowned. **R.** Arms, no ins.	75	1 25
X Reaes. Arms crowned. **R.** Large X. Rex Qvintvs Decimvs	1 00	2 00
X Reaes. Similar, with Rex Sextvs Decimvs	1 00	2 00

Sebastian, 1557-78.

Ceitil. Arms. **R.** Three-towered castle	1 00	1 50
Real. R | Sebast | ianvs | I. **R.** S. crowned	——	——
Real. Sebas | tia nvs | I. **R.** R. crowned	1 00	1 50

	Fair.	Good
3 Reaes. Arms cwnd. L-3. **R.** similar. 3-L(isbon)	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. As last. **R.** Similar . Similar. III-L	1 00	1 50
3 Reaes. Sebas | tia | nvs | 1 cwnd. **R.** Arms, no ins..	75	1 50
V Reaes. Arms crowned. **R.** Large V. Rex Setvs Decimvs	75	1 50
X Reaes. Sim. **R.** Large X..	1 00	2 00
X Reaes. Similar. L—G (initial of mintmaster) ...	1 50	2 50

Anton, 1580.

Ceitil. A. crowned. **R. Bird.**	——	——
Real. Arms. **R.** Cross, In hoc signo vinces	——	——
2 Reaes. Arms. **R.** Globe. In Deo	——	——
4 Reaes. Arms. A(ngra) ...	——	——

Philip I, 1580-98.

X Reaes. Arms cwnd. L-B. **R.** Large X. Octavus Decimvs	——	——

John IV, 1640-56.

1½ Reis. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Rex. XVIII, in field 1½	75	1 25
3 R. Similar. 3	75	1 25
V R. Similar. V.	1 00	1 50

Alfonso V, 1656-83.

1½ R. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value	——	——

Peter II, 1683-1706.

With title of Princeps.

1½ R. 1670-77. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value in field, date in leg.	75	1 25
3 R. 1675-77. Similar	75	1 25
V R. 1675-77. Similar	75	1 00
X R. 1676-77. Similar	1 00	1 50

Anno Regens Devimo Qvinto.

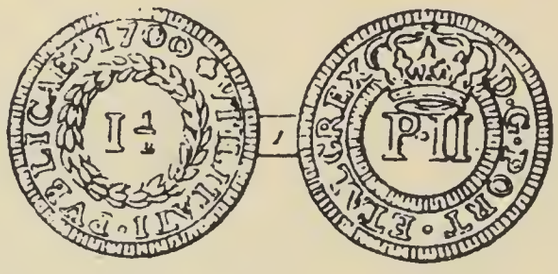
III R. 1682. P. cwnd. **R.** Val. in field, date in leg. ...	75	1 25
V R. 1682. Cwnd arms. **R.** As last	75	1 25
X R. 1682. Similar	75	1 50

Anno Sexto Decimo.

1½ R. 1683. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value in field, date in legend	75	1 00
III R. 1683. Similar	75	1 00
V R. 1683. Similar	75	1 00
X R. 1683. Similar	——	——

Qvarto Anno Regni.

	Fair.	Good
1½ R. 1688. Cwnd. arms within wrth. **R.** Value in field, date in leg. ...	75	1 25
III R. 1688. Similar	75	1 25
V R. 1688. Similar	75	1 50
X R. 1688. Similar	75	1 50



1½ R. 1699-1703*	50	75
III R. 1699-1703	50	75
V R. 1699-1703	50	75
X R. 1699-1703	50	75

John V, 1706-50.

1½ R. 1712-14*	40	65
III R. 1712-21	40	65
V R. 1713-21	40	65
X R. 1713-21	40	65
III R. 1723-44. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value and date within wreath	40	65
V R. 1723-46. Similar	15	40
X R. 1723-49. Similar	15	40

Joseph I, 1750-77.

III R. 1751-76. Type of last coinage	35	60
V R. 1751-76. Similar	15	25
X R. 1751-76. Similar	15	25

Maria I, and Peter III. 1777-86.

III R. 1777. Type as in preceding reign	35	60
V R. 1777-85. Similar, numeral sep. date	20	40
X R. 1777-85. Similar	20	40

Maria I, 1786-1816.

III R. 1797. Type as in preceding reign	35	50
V R. 1791-99. Similar	20	35
X R. 1791. Similar	15	25
V R. 1812. Similar, with P. Regens	75	1 50

John (Prince Regent), 1799-1816.

With title of Princeps.

	Fair.	Good
V R. 1800. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Value sep. date in wrth	——	——
X R. 1800. Similar	——	——
XX R. 1800. Similar, date below value	——	——

With title of P. Regens.

III R. 1804. Cwnd arms. **R.** Val. above date in wrth	50	1 00
V R. 1812-14. Similar. Value sep. date	20	35
X R. 1812-13. Similar	20	35

The arms of Brazil are now united with those of Portugal to end of John VI.

20 R. 1811. Bust **r. R.** Cwnd. arms. **Ex.** Value. **Thick**.	——	——
40 R. 1811-14. Similar	15	30

John VI, 1816-26.

III R. 1818. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Val. above, date in wrth	——	——
V R. 1818-24. Similar. Value sep. date	20	40
X R. 1818-24. Similar	30	50

40 R. 1818-25. Like cut	15	30

Peter IV, 1826-28.

40 R. 1826-28. Type of last coinage	15	35

Michael I, 1828-34.

	Fair.	Good
V R. 1829. Cwnd arms. **R.** Val. in wrth. **Ex.** date.	35	60
X R. 1829-31. Similar	25	40
40 R. 1829-34. Similar. **Thick**	15	30

Maria II, 1828-53.

V R. 1830. Cwnd. arms, broad shld. **R.** Value and date in wreath ...	25	40
X R. 1830. Similar	35	50
40 R. 1829-47. Cwnd arms. **R.** Value in wreath. **Ex.** date. **Thick**	30	50
40 R. 1847. Same, counter-stamped G(overno) C (ivil) P(orto)	1 00	1 50
X R. 1835-39. Cwnd. arms, plain shield (1838-39 rep. a diff. coinage) ...	20	35
V R. 1840-53. Cwnd. arms, ornate shld. **R.** Value in wreath. **Ex.** date	15	25
X R. 1840-53. Similar	15	25
XX R. 1847-53. Similar	15	30

No copper coins struck by Peter V, for Portugal.

Louis I, 1861-89.

III R. 1868-75. Type of last coinage	35	50
V R. 1867-75. Similar	15	30
X R. 1867-75. Similar	15	30
XX R. 1867-75. Similar	20	40

V. R. 1882	5	10
X R. 1882*	5	10
XX R. 1882	10	15

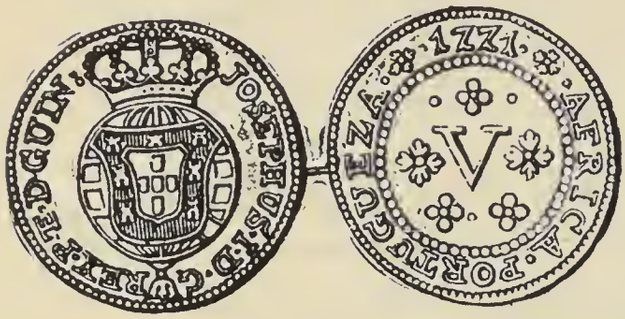
Charles I, 1889-1908.

5 R. 1905-6. Similar to last.	5	10
50 R. 1900. Arms. Nickel...	20	30
100 R. 1900. Arms. Nickel..	25	30

PORTUGUESE COLONIES.

ANGOLA. (Lower Guinea.)

Joseph I, 1750-77.



	Fair.	Good
V Reis 1752-71. Like cut, type of following	35	50
X R. 1753-57	35	50
XX R. 1752-57	40	65
XL R. 1753-57	40	75

AFRICA PORTUGUEZA.

¼ Macuta 1762-71. Arms. R. Value and date	50	1 00
½ M. 1763-70. Similar	75	1 25
1 M. 1762-70. Similar	75	1 25

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

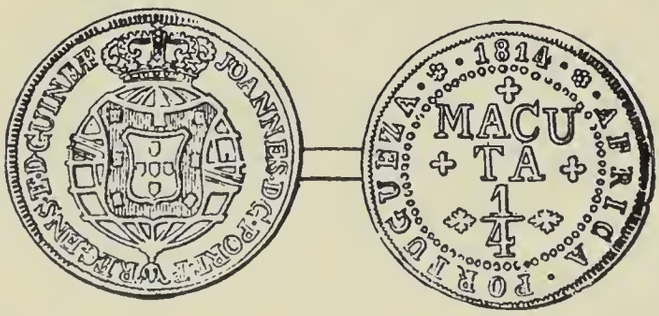
¼ M. 1785. Same type	75	1 25
½ M. 1785-86. Same type ..	75	1 25
1 M. 1785. Same type	75	1 25
2 M. 1786. Same type	——	——

Maria I, 1786-99.

½ M. 1787-89. Same type...	75	1 25
1 M. 1789. Same type	75	1 25
2 M. 1789. Same type	——	——

From Joseph I to include Maria I the arms of Portugal are frequently found counterstamped upon all the values.

John (Prince Regent), 1799-1816.



¼ M. 1814*	75	1 25
½ M. 1814	50	75
1 M. 1814	75	1 00
2 M. 1815	——	——

Maria II, 1828-53.

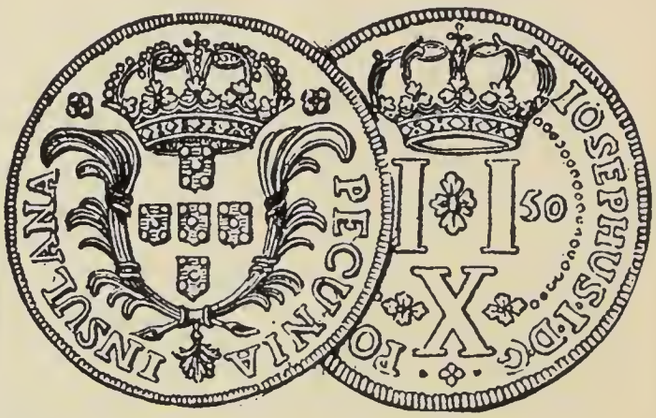
¼ M. 1851. Same type	50	75
½ M. 1846-53. Same type..	50	75

Peter V, 1853-61.

	Fair.	Good
½ M. 1858-60. Same type..	50	75
1 M. 1860. Same type	75	1 00

AZORES. (Acores.)

Joseph I, 1750-77.



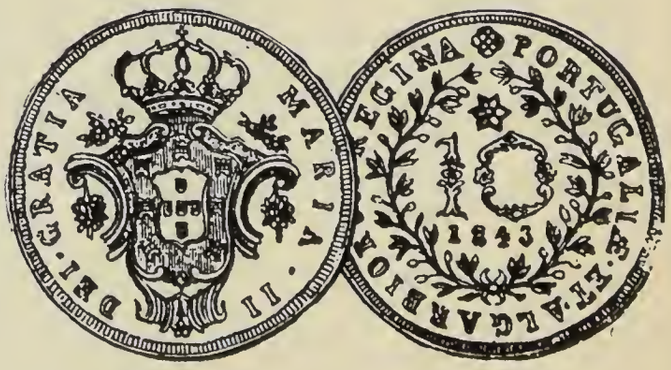
III R. 1750	——	——
V R. 1750-51	50	75
X R. 1750*	50	75

Maria I, 1786-99.

Value in Arabic figures of floral design, to end of series.

5 R. 1795-98*	20	40
10 R. 1796-99. Similar	20	40
20 R. 1795-99. Similar	25	50

Maria II, 1828-53.



5 R. 1843	30	50
10 R. 1843*	25	40
20 R. 1843	30	50

Louis I, 1861-89.

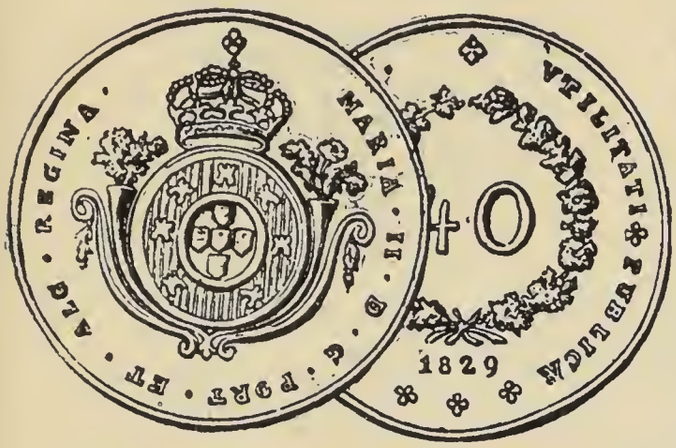
	Fair.	Good
5 R. 1865-80. Similar	25	40
10 R. 1865. Similar	25	40
20 R. 1865-66. Similar	25	40

Charles I, 1889-1908.

5 R. 1901. Similar	25	40
10 R. 1901. Similar	25	40

TERCEIRA.

Maria II, 1828-53.



All cast from gun or bell metal during the Queen's flight to the island in the year 1829.

20 R. 1829	——	——
40 R. 1829*	2 50	3 50
80 R. 1829	1 50	2 50

MADEIRA.

Maria II, 1828-53.

V R. 1850. Arms. **R.** PECUNIA MADIERENSIS, value in wreath	——	——
X R. 1842-52. Similar	35	50
XX R. 1842-52. Similar ...	40	65

ST. THOMAS AND PRINCES ISLANDS.

Note the close resemblance to coins of Brazil, **figures** in place of Roman numerals.

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1816.

	Fair.	Good
20 R. 1813-15*	25	40
40 R. 1813	25	40
80 R. 1813	50	75

John VI, 1816-26.

10 R. 1820. Type of last ...	——	——
20 R. 1819-20. Similar	25	40
40 R. 1819-25. Similar	25	40
80 R. 1820-25. Similar	50	75

MOZAMBIQUE. (Masambeek.)

Maria II, 1828-53.

20 R. 1840*	50	1 00
40 R. 1840. Similar	50	1 00
80 R. 1840. Similar	2 50	3 50

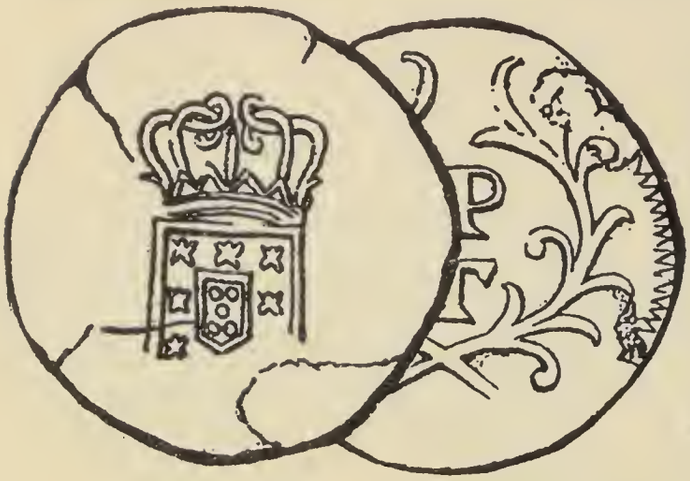
SECOND COINAGE.

1 R. 1853	50	1 00
II R. 1853*	50	1 00

GOA, DAMAN, DIU.

All with Portuguese arms.

Tanga 1787. Arms. T(anga) | 1787	——	——
12 Reis 1774. Arms. **R.** 12 R(eis) | G(oa)	——	——
20 Reis 1774. Sim. with 20..	——	——
30 Reis 1774. Sim. with 30..	——	——
10 Reis Arms. **R.** 10 | Reis.	——	——
15 Reis Arms. **R.** 15 | Reis.	——	——
60 Reis Arms. **R.** 60 | Reis.	——	——
5 Reis 1760. Arms. G-A. **R.** Value. **Lead**	——	——
10 Reis 1760-61. Similar ..	——	——
15 Reis 1750-59. Similar ..	——	——
12 Reis 1768. Arms. **R.** Cross, date on angles	——	——
15 Reis 1777. Similar. **Lead**.	——	——
1 Tanga 1831. Arms. **R.** A(sia) P(ortugal) in **mon** ½ | T	——	—



	Fair.	Good
1 Tanga 1831. Similar. 1 | T	——	——
1 Tanga *	——	——
3 R. 1834-48. Arms and date. R. Value	——	——
5 R. 1834. Similar	——	——
15 R. 1834. Similar	——	——
20 R. 1834. Similar	——	——
36 R. 1834. Similar	——	——

	Fair.	Good
(1-20 Tanga) 1871. Arms. INDIA PORTUG. R. 3 | Reis	——	——
(1-12 Tanga) 1871. Similar. 5 | Reis	——	——
(1-6 Tanga) 1871. Similar. 10 | Reis	——	——
¼ T. 1871. Similar. ¼ | Tanga | 15 | Reis	——	——
½ T. 1871. Similar. ½ | Tanga | 30 | Reis	——	——
1 T. 1871 | 60 | Reis	——	——

⅛ T. 1881-86. Bust. R.* ...	25	[illegible]
¼ T. 1881-86. Similar	25	35
1-12 T. 1901. Profile Charles I. R. Crowned arms ...	——	——

BRAZIL.

The copper coins of Brazil are mainly of one type up to 1832, but a great difference in size and metal is noticeable in issues of the same denomination and year, from the various mints; this is especially the case between the years 1824-32. It seems to be a reasonable conclusion that each Province has its own coinage and if their money was accepted in other parts of Brazil its rate was changed; hence we have catalogued under separate mints, located in the different Provinces. Value reduced by counterstamping, is common, after John VI. We note the original issues only.

Counterstamping with arms of Portugal is frequently found on pieces of all reigns up to include Maria I.

IN GENERAL.

Mint of Rio de Janeiro, with **m.m.** R and without.

Peter II, 1683-1706.

	Fair.	Good
X Reis 1695-[illegible]. Cwnd arms of Portugal. R. X and 4 P's within cartouche...	40	75
XX R. 1694-99. Similar	50	1 00

John V, 1706-50.

Type. Roman numerals, date below, within a dotted circle cwnd. **R.** Terrestrial globe with band.

	Fair.	Good
X R. 1715-49	35	50
XX R. 1715-49	40	60
XL R. 1722	60	85

Joseph I, 1750-77.

V R. 1753-74*	30	50
X R. 1752-77	30	50
XX R. 1753-74	25	40
XL R. 1753-75	35	50

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

V R. 1778-84	40	60
X R. 1778-85	30	50
XX R. 1778-84	25	40
XL R. 1778-81	30	50

Maria I, 1786-99.

	Fair.	Good
V R. 1786-91	25	40
X R. 1786-99	20	35
XX R. 1786-99	20	35
XL R. 1786-93	30	50

2D COINAGE, SMALLER.

X R. 1799	40	65
XX R. 1779	35	50
XL R. 1799*	35	50

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

Usually with mint mark on band.

X R. 1802-16	15	25
XX R. 1802-18*	15	25
XL R. 1800-17	15	25
LXXX R. 1811-18	35	50

John VI, 1818-23.

The arms of Portugal in shield are now placed on the globe, and mint mark below date.

	Fair.	Good
X R. 1818-22*	15	25
XX R. 1818-23	15	25
37½ R. 1818	——	——
XL R. 1818-23	15	25
LXXX R. 1821-22	30	50
75 R. 1818-21	——	——

THE EMPIRE.

Peter I, 1823-31.

Type. Figure of value within closed wrth. In field 6 quatrefoil roses (2 large and 2 of 6 petals). Title in leg. **Ex.** Value followed by **m.m. R.** Crowned arms of Brazil between branches crossed.

10 R. 1824-29	35	60
20 R. 1823-30	25	40
40 R. 1823-31 *	15	25
80 R. 1823-31	15	25

Peter II, 1831-89.

Type same as in preceding reign.

40 R. 1832	35	60
80 R. 1831-32	15	30

2D COINAGE.

Type. Head r. .Ex. Date. **R.** Cwnd. arms separate value.

10 R. 1868-69	10	15
20 R. 1868-70	10	15
40 R. 1873-75	20	35

Nickel.

	Fair.	Good
100 R. 1870-85. Cwnd arms between branches. **Ex.** Date. **R.** Value in field in two lines	15	25
200 R. 1870-84. Similar	20	35

Last coinage of the Empire.

Type of preceding, with value on trellised field.

50 R. 1886-88	10	15
100 R. 1886-89	15	25
200 R. 1887	25	40

THE REPUBLIC.

(Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil.)

20 R. 1889*. Southern Cross. —— 15

40 R 1889	——	15
100 R. 1889*. Nickel	——	20
200 R. 1889. Similar. Nickel	——	.25

100 R. 1901. Nickel	20	30
200 R. 1901*. Nickel	15	25
400 R. 1901. Nickel	25	40

PROVINCE OF BAHAI.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint, with **m. m.** B. on band. Mint established March 8, 1694.

John V, 1706-50.

	Fair.	Good
X R. 1727-48	40	60
XX R. 1730-35	40	60

Joseph I, 1750-77.

V R. 1762-69	35	50
X R. 1761	35	50
XX R. 1761	35	50
XL R. 1762	40	65

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

X R. 1805-18	25	40
XX R. 1811-18	25	45
XL R. 1809-17	40	60
LXXX R. 1813	50	75

John VI, 1818-23.

With **m. m.** below date.

X R. 1821-23	20	40
XX R. 1820-22	20	35
XL R. 1820-23	20	35
LXXX R. 1820-22	40	60

Peter I, 1824-31.

10 R. 1828	40	65
20 R. 1828-30	30	50
40 R. 1828-29	30	50
80 R. 1824-30	30	50

PROVINCE OF CEARA.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint, with **m.m.** C.

Peter I, 1824-31.

20 R. 1825	35	60
40 R. 1824-30	35	50
80 R. 1826-28	40	60

Peter II, 1831-89.

40 R. 1833	——	——
80 R. 1831-33	——	——

C-E-A-R-A on star, counterstamped on Brazilian coins of preceding reign.

20 R. (1833-34)	——	——
40 R. (1833-34)	——	——
80 R. (1833-34)	——	——

PROVINCE OF GOYAZ.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with **m. m.** G.

Peter I, 1824-31.

	Fair.	Good
20 R. 1829	35	50
40 R. 1825-29	35	50
80 R. 1826-28	40	60

PROVINCE OF MARANHAO.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with **m.m.** M.

Peter II, 1831-89.

All counterstamps, on Brazilian coins 1816-32.

	Fair.	Good
X R. MX (1835) on 40 R	1 00	——
XX R. MXX (1835) on 80 R. *	75	1 00
80 R. M. (1835) on 80 R.	75	1 00

PROVINCE OF MINAS GERAES.

John V, 1706-50.

XX R. 1722. Cwnd arms. **R.** Aes . Vsibvs . Aptivs . Avro. Roman numerals within wreath	75	1 25
XL R. Similar	75	1 25

John, Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

Type, same as Rio Janeiro mint.

75 Reis 1817	——	——

John VI, 1818-23.

37½ Reis 1818-21	——	——
75 Reis 1818-21	——	——

Peter I, 1823-31.

37½ Reis 1823-28	——	——

PROVINCE OF SAO PAULO.

Type same as Rio Janeiro mint, with **m. m.** S. P.

Peter I, 1823-31.

80 Reis 1828-29	35	50

THE NETHERLANDS.

(Holland.)

CITIES AND PROVINCES.

Coins in this series, struck under Spanish kings, usually have the Spanish arms. Mint marks: Star, Maestricht; Hand, Antwerp; Human head facing, Brussels; Lion, Namur; Tower (or castle), Tournay.

Historical Jetons dated from about 1575 to 1620. We have a variety on sale. (See specimen cut following.)

ALOST.

	Fair.	Good
1 Centime 1833. **R.** Monnaie Fictive	20	35
5 C. 1833. Similar	25	35
25 C 1833-8. Similar	35	50

ANHOLT.

1 Doit. Arms. **R.** Ci | vitas | Anh	40	65
1 Doit. Sim. **R.** Cvs | Anh	40	65

Antwerp. (Anvers.)

Obsidional.

Napoleon I.

5 C. 1814. Anvers. N within wreath. **Ex.** date. **R.** Value, etc.	35	50
10 C. 1814. Similar	35	50

Louis XVIII.

Rev. Type of preceding.

	Fair.	Good
5 C. 1814. L. L. in **mon**.....	35	50
10 C. 1814. L. L. in **mon**....	35	50
5 C. 1814. L. L. crossed	35	50
10 C. 1814. L. L. crossed ...	25	40

ARNHEIM. (Arnhem.)

Doit. Arms, cwnd. **R.** Female seated **l.**, above small shield	40	65

ARTOIS.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Liard (15)88. Bust. **R.** Arms	40	65
1 L. (15)82-96. Similar	40	65

Philip IV, 1621-65.

1 Liard 1636-39. Bust. **R.** Arms	40	60

BATENBURG, BRONKHORST AND GRONSFELD.

John II, 1588-1617.

½ Liard. Bust. Ioes, Comes, etc. **R.** Arms	50	1 00
1 L. Arms on **obv.** and **rev.**	50	1 00
1 L. 1619. Bust. **R. Arms** ...	65	1 00

Justus Maximilian, 1617-67.

½ Liard 1636. Arms. **R.** In | Gron | cvs	40	75
4 Mytes (16)38. Eagle. **R.** IIII	——	——
½ Liard. Ivstvs Max., etc. Arms	40	75
1 L. Sim., large B-C | G....	35	60
1 L. Bust with **R.** Ferd. III, etc.	——	——

THE CITY.

Arms. A lion rampant **l.**

½ Liard. — Arms. **R. Bat** | enbvr | gvm	50	75
½ L. Sim. Civi | tas | Bat..	50	75
1 L. Sim. Civi | tatvs | Bat.	50	75

BOMMEL.

1 Doit. Lion with sword. **R.** Salt | Bom | el	——	——

BRABANT.

Legends generally end B., Br., Bra or Brab.

Charles V, 1506-56.

	Fair.	Good
1 Myte. K(arolus) cwnd...	50	——
1 M. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	——
2 M. 1543-56. Bust. **R.** Lion.	30	50

Philip II, 1556-98.

Without date.

2 Mytes. Bust **r.** cwnd. **R.** Cwnd head	35	50
3 M. Sim. head uncwnd. **R.** Arms on cross	40	65
½ Liard. Similar	40	65
½ L. Crowned arms. **R.** cross	40	65
1 L. Bust **l. R.** Cwnd arms..	40	65

With date.

2 Mytes (15)87. Bust **r. R.** Crowned arms	40	65
3 M. (15)83-8. Similar bust **l.** sep. o—oo	40	65
3 M. 1598. Similar, without dots	40	65
½ Liard 1590-8. Cross sep. date. **R.** Cwnd arms ...	35	50
1 L. 1581-94. Bust **l. Ex.** date **R.** As last	35	50

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

½ Liard 1602-20. AE cwnd.	25	40
½ L. 1615-19. Arms. **R.**Cross	25	40
½ L. 1615-16. Sim. **Obv.** and **rev.** legends transposed	40	60
1 L. 1602-15. Cwnd arms sep date	30	50
½ L. 1602-03. Crowned arms **R.** Tree in shield	30	50
1 L. 1602-03. Similar	35	60
1 L. 1607-09. Sim. shield on cross	35	50

The three preceding are from the Herzogenbusch mint.

Philip IV, 1621-65.

½ Liard 1624-56. Cross sep. date. **R.** Arms	40	60
1 L. 1625-56. Crowned arms separating date	35	50
2 L. 1643. Similar	50	75

Charles II, 1665-1700.

½ Liard 1685-6. Cwnd arms. **R.** Cross sep. date	30	50
½ L. 1696-1700. Sim. Date in leg. above crown ...	25	35
1 L. 1679-85. Cwnd arms sep date. **R.** Arms in form of cross	25	40
1 L. 1692-98. Similar. Date in legend	25	40

Philip V, 1700-13.

	Fair.	Good
1 Liard 1709-10. Crowned arms, date in legend. **R.** Arms form of cross.	25	35
2 L. 1709. Sim. Arms, sep. 2-L	40	65
2 L. 1709. Bust. **R.** like first.	40	65

Maximilian Emanuel, 1711-13.

1 L. 1712. Crowned arms. **R.** Arms form of cross ...	35	50
1 L. 1713. Bust l. **R.** M. E. in **mon.** cwnd.	35	50

Charles VI, 1709-40.

1 L. 1712-16. Bust l. **R.** Three C's **mon.** cwnd	20	35

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

1 L. 1744-45. Bust r. **R.** Ad | Usum | Belgii | Austr..	15	25
1 L. 1739-52. Similar, with beaded necklace	15	25
2 L. 1749-52*. Type preced'g	20	35
1 L. 1777-80. Sim. with veiled head; bust draped	15	25
2 L. 1777-80. As last	15	25

The preceding are found from the mints of Antwerp, Namur and Brussels.

Joseph II, 1780-90.

1 L. 1781-89. Bust r. **R.** Ad Usum, etc.	15	25
2 L. 1781-89. As last	15	25

Insurrection.

1 L. 1790*	15	25
2 L. 1790. As last	15	25

Leopold II, 1791-92.

	Fair.	Good
1 L. 1791-92. Bust r. **R.** Ad | Usum | Belgii | Austr..	20	35
2 L. 1791-92. As last	20	35

Francis II, 1792-97.

1 L. 1792-94. Type of last..	15	25
2 L. 1793-94. Type of last..	20	30

BREDA.

The three following are in lead with blank **rev.**

1 Sol 1577. In Der Noot ...	——	——
3 S. 1577. Necessitatis Ergo	——	——
X S. 1577. In Necessitate ..	——	——

Klippe.

1 S. 1625. B. Arms	1 00	1 50
2 S. 1635. Breda Obessa ..	1 25	2 00

CAMBRAY.

Lud. A. Berlaimont, 1570-96.

1 Denier. Arms. **R.** Three towers in shield	40	65
II D. Similar. **R.** Cross	40	65
VI D. Similar. **R.** Cross. L-O. -S in angles	40	75

CAMPEN. (Campine, Kempen.)

1 Liard (15)97-98. Lion. **R.** Cam | pen | sis	1 00	——
1 Doit 1639-72. Three-towered castle. **R.** Cam | pen.	25	40
1 D. 1644. Lion. **R.** As last, with castle	50	——

DEVENTER. (Daventria.)

Arms, An eagle displayed.

½ Sol (15)78. Eagle. Vrgen Necess Daven 30 Oc(tober.) **R.** SxP	1 00	1 50
1 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxIx	1 00	1 50
2 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxI.Ix ..	1 00	1 50
4 S. (15)78. Sim. xSxI.IIIx.	1 00	1 50
1 Doit 1594-1619. Non vidi, etc.	65	1 00

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1663. Eagle. **R.** Da | ven | tria	65	1 00
1 D*. Without date	40	65

EAST FRIESLAND. (Frisia Orientalis)

Arms. Two lions passant gardant.

2 Doits. Bust **r.** with sword P-O. **R.** Cwnd arms	50	1 00
2 D. Similar. F-O	20	40
2 D. 1608-47. Type as last	40	65

With **m.m.** D. and A.

Fred. II, 1744, to Fred. Wm., 1815.

¼ Stuber 1753-63. F.R.**script mon. R.** IIII | Einen | Stuber	20	35
¼ S. 1764-1803. **R.** ¼ Stuber	15	25

George IV, 1823-30.

¼ Stuber 1823-25. G.R. **(script)** | IV. **R.** Value.	15	25

ELBURG.

1 Doit 1618. Three-towered castle. **R.** Monet | Eccles | Elbvrg	75	1 25
1 D. Similar, without date.	——	——

FLANDERS.

Legends generally end F., Fl., Fla. or Flan.

Charles V (I of Spain), 1506-56.

Doit (15)45-52. Bust. **R.**Lion	40	65

Philip II, 1556-98.

2 Mytes. (15)86. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	65
3 M. (15)91-93. Bust **r.** **R.** Arms on cross	40	65
½ Liard. No date. Similar	40	65
½ L. 1585-6. Similar	40	65
1 L. 1585-90. Bust **l.** **R.** Cwnd arms	40	65

Albert and Elizabeth, 1598-1621.

	Fair.	Good
½ L. 1607-16. AE cwnd	25	40

Philip IV, 1621-65.

½ L. 1625-59. Cross. **R.**Cwnd arms	35	50
1 L. 1627-58. Cwnd arms sep. date	35	50

Charles II, 1665-1700.

½ L. 1700. Cross. **R.** Arms in form of cross	35	50
1 L. 1680-1700. Crowned arms. **R.** As last	35	50

Maximilian Emanuel, 1712-15.

1 L. 1712-15. Bust **l.** **R.** M.E. **mon.** cwnd	25	40

Charles VI, 1700-40.

1 L. 1712-15. Bust **l.** **R.**Three C's in **mon.** cwnd	25	40

FRIESLAND. (Frisia.)

Arms, same as East Friesland.

1 Doit 1604-53. Arms, leg. **R.** Fri | sia	15	30
1 D. 1671-1724. Sim. without leg. on **obv.** **R.** Frisia	15	30

GELDERLAND. (Gelria.)

Arms. Two lions combatant.

Charles V, 1506-56.

2 Mytes. Head **r.** **R.** Lion **l.**	40	75
2 M. (15)55. Similar	40	75

Philip II, 1556-98.

1 M. P. cwnd. **R.** Arms cwnd	——	——
2 M. Bust **r.** **R.** Arms form of cross	40	65
1 M. Arms. **R.** P | D.G. D.V. | Gel | riae	——	——
1 M. P. Cwnd. **R.** Dominvs Mihi Adivtor. Lion	40	65
½ L. 1577. Cross. **R.** As last	40	65
½ L. (15)88. Bust. Similar.	50	1 00
1 L. 1587-91. Similar	40	75
1 L. Sim. **R.** Pace et Ivstitia	40	75

	Fair.	Good
1 Liard 1608-11. Cwnd arms. **R.** Dvx. Gel etc., cross sep. date	35	50

After the pacification of Ghent.

½ Doit 1626-36. Arms uncwnd. **R.** Dvc | Gel | date	35	50
1 D. Sim. Dvc | Gel | riae	40	60
½ D. 1663-91. Cwnd arms. D | Gel | riae. Wreath	25	40
1 D. 1702. Similar	25	50
1 D. 1703-05. Sim. no wrth.	30	50
1 D. 1720-51. Bird below date	30	50
1 D. 1739-40. Horse **l.** below date	20	35
½ D. 1753-57. Bird on crossed branches below	20	30
1 D. 1753-57. As last	30	50
1 D. 1751-52. Man below	20	30
1 D. 1758-68. D. | Gel | riae | date in cartouche	10	20

1 D. 1783-86. D. | Gel | riae | date on plain field	15	20
1 D. 1788. Similar, within ornate circle	10	20
1 D. 1793-94. Sim. with | riae	10	20

GHENT. (Gand.)

John, third son of Edward III of England, born here 1340 and named John of Gaunt.

Arms. A forked-tailed lion rampant.

4 M. 1584. G. cwnd	1 25	——
VI M. (15)81-82. Lion. **R.** Arms	75	1 25
VI M. (15)83-84. Lion. **R.** S.P. Q.G.	50	75
XII M. 1581-83. Lion. **R.** Arms	75	1 25

	Fair.	Good
6 Doits 1581-94. Double head eagle G. **R.** Blank. **Brass**	40	65
1 Centime. Gand. **R.** Value	20	30
5 C. Gand. **R.** Value	20	30
25 C. Gand. **R.** Value	25	40
1 C. 1833. Gand. **R.** Monnaie Fictive	20	30
5 C. 1833. Similar	25	35
25 C. 1833. Similar	35	50

The last three are in lead.

GORCUM.

1 Doit. Arms. **R.** Gorc | in | Holl	——	——

GRONINGEN.

1 D. 1690. Civ | Gronin | ga.	35	50
1 D. 1690. Gronin | ga	35	50
1 D. 1670-92. **R.** Gron | Et | Om	20	35
1 D. 1770-72. Gron | En | Ommel	20	35

HAGUENAU. (Hennegau, Hainaut.)

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Laird 1581-87. Bust **l. R.** Cwnd arms	40	65
1 L. 1580-86. Similar	40	65

HOLLAND.

Arms. A lion rampant.

Philip II, 1556-98.

1 Doit 1573-79. P. cwnd. **R.** Lion **l.** enclosed in wicket	40	65
½ Liard. Sim. without date	40	65
1 Doit. Cross in wicket. **R.** Lion in shield	40	65
2 D. 1574-79. Lion in shield. **R.** Female in wicket	40	65

After the Pacification of Ghent.

1 D. 1603-05. Female in wicket. **R.** Hol | lan | dia	——	——
1 Doit 1626-27. Similar. Hol | landia	40	65
1 D. Sim. Hol | lan | dia	35	50
2 D. As last	35	50

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1702	——	——
1 D. 1702-80*	15	25

HUESSEN. (Huissen.)

1 D. Arms. In | Hves | sen..	75	1 00
1 D. Arms. Cvsa | Hvis | siae	75	1 00

LEYDEN. (Lugdunum Batavorum.)

Arms. Two keys crossed in saltire.

½ Stuber (15)74. R. Ende | Salicht | Leyden	50	85

LILLE. (Lisle, Insula.)

Obsidional. Besieged by the Duke of Marlborough and the allies, 1708.

V Sols 1708. S | Pro | Defensione | Vrbis Et | Patriae	35	50
X S. 1708 *	30	50
XX S. 1708. Similar	25	40
1 Liard (1827). Head. MAXIMUS. R. Plain shield. NON PLUS ULTRA ...	20	30

LOOS. (Lossensis.)

Type. Similar to Liege, legend ends with Comes Lossensis, or its abbreviation.

Ernst, 1580-1612.

VIII Sous. Cwnd arms. Ex. VIII. R. Cross	40	65
XII S. Bust r. R. Arms. Ex. XII	35	50
XII S. 1583-92. Similar	30	50
XII S. Arms on cross. R. Column sep. value	35	50
XII S. 1584-94. Cwnd. arms. R. As last	35	50
½ Laird. Bust l. R. Cwnd. arms	35	50
1 L. Similar. Head cwnd ..	40	65
XII S. Bust r. R. Crowned arms. Ex. XII	35	50
1 L. 1594. Cwnd. arms. R. Avid | etc. in 4 lines ..	——	——

Ferdinand, 1612-50.

	Fair.	Good
½ L. Cwnd. arms. R. Column, F-B	40	65
½ L. Bust l. R. Cwnd arms	40	65
½ L. 1615. F.B. cwnd. sep. date. R. Cwnd. arms ...	40	65
1 L. 1613-43. Crossed arms sep. date. R. Cross on column F-B	35	50

MAESTRICHT. (Trajectum ad Mosam)

Arms. A mullet (five-pointed star.)

Obsidional. Besieged by the Spaniards under the Duke of Parma, 1579.

½ Sol 1579. Arms, date, etc. R. Trajecto ab Hispanio Obsesso	——	——
I S. 1579. Similar	75	1 00
II S. 1579. Similar	40	75
VIII S. 1579. Similar	50	75
XII S. 1579. Similar	50	75
XVI S. 1579. Similar	75	1 00
XXIIII S. 1579. Similar	60	85
XXXX S. 1579. Similar	75	1 25

NAMUR. (Namurcum.)

Arms. A lion rampant crowned.

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ Liard 1578-79. Cross. R. Arms	35	50
1 Laird 1578-79. Similar ...	35	50

NYMWEGEN. (Novimagum.)

Arms. A double-headed eagle displayed.

1 Doit. Female in wicket. R. Nov | ima | Gvm ...	60	85
1 Doit. Female holding shld. R. As last	60	85

OVERYSSEL. (Transisulania.)

Arms. A lion rampant debruised by a fess.

On some coins the lion **surmounts**, or is in **front** of, instead of debruised, i.e. behind the fess; see No. 8.

Philip II, 1556-98.

	Fair.	Good
3 Mytes. Bust. **R.** Arms, pace et Ivstitia	——	——
½ Laird. Arms. **R.** Cross, Pace et Jvstitia	40	65
1 L. Bust **l. R.** Cwnd arms. Leg. as last	40	65

After the pacification of Ghent.

1 Doit. Arms. **R.** Trans | isvla | nia	35	50
2 D. 1607. Bust **l.** R. Arms	——	——
1 D. 1621-33. Arms. **R.** Tras | isvla | nia	20	35
1 D. 1702-30. Arms. **R.** Over | yssel	20	35

1 Doit 1741-69. Sim. Vigilate et Ornate, on **obv.**	10	20

Within the latter period, 1741, '53 (2) and '66 are distinct varieties.

RECKHEIM. (Trarechem.)

Ernst of Lyden, 1603-36.

1 Laird. Crowned arms. **R.** 3 shields cwnd. form cross	——	——
1 L. Bust **l. R.** Arms in cwnd shield	——	——

Ferdinand of Lyden, 1636-68.

1 D. Cwnd arms sup. **R.** Trarec	35	50
1 D. 1681. Sim. Trarecvm	40	65
1 D. Cwnd arms. **R.** Tra | rec | hem	40	65
½ L. Similar. **R.** 3 shlds and cwn form the cross	40	65
1 L. 1641-66. Similar. Cwnd. arms sep. date	40	65
1 L. Sim. **R.** Large FR	40	65
1 L. Bust **l. R.** Cwnd arms	40	65

With lion of Holland in cwnd shield.

1 D. **R.** FRI | CIA	40	65
1 D. **R.** FRI | CIA | R	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRAS | MOSA | A.R.	40	65

With arms of Overyssel.

1 D. **R.** TRA | I. MOS | A.R.	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRANS | MOSA | A. R	40	65

With arms of Friesland.

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1611-55. **R.** FRI | CIR	40	65
1 D. 1640. **R.** FER—DIN	40	65
2 D. Bust **r.** with sword F-O	50	75

With arms of Geldern.

1 D. **R.** FRI | CAB | GI	40	65

With arms of Utrecht.

1 D. **R.** IN | REC | KVM	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRA | REC | HEM	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRA | REC | KVM	40	65
1 D. **R.** TRA | REC | HVM	40	65
1 D. **R.** FRAN | . EG . LV. | R. M.	40	65

With arms of Zeelandia.

2 D. 1657. Bust **r.** Moneta nova, etc.	50	75
1 Centime 1841. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 C. 1841. Similar	35	50
25 C. 1841. Similar	40	65

ROERMOND. (Rormunda, Rurmunda.)

Arms. Lion above fleur-de-lis.

½ L. 1608-10. Albert and Elis	30	50
1 L. 1606-12. Similar	40	60
1 D. Philip IV. Arms R-M	30	50
1 D. 1655. Philip IV. Rvrm.	40	65
1 D. Chas. II. Arms R-M.	30	50
1 D. 1678-79. Chas. II. Arms R-M	35	50

ST. BERNARD.

1 Centime 1833. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 C. 1833. Similar	35	50
25 C. 1833. Similar	40	65

STEVENSWEERT.

1 D. Lion. SST | Insv | la	50	75
1 D. Lion. SST | Werte | Cvsa	50	75

THOREN. (Thorenum.)

Anna de Marck, 1604-31.

½ L. Cwnd arms. In | Thore | cvs	35	60
2½ L. Similar. In Tho | rencv | svs	40	65
1 L. Similar. **R.** Sit Nomen, etc., cross	30	50

TOURNAY. (Tornacum.)

½ Laird. Bust. **R.** Arms	50	75
1 L. (15)83-92. Phil. II. Dominvs Mihi, etc.	40	60
1 L. Bust. **R.** Cwnd. arms. Pace et Justitia	40	65

	Fair.	Good
½ L. 1606-16. Alb. and Elis. AE cwnd	25	40
1 L. 1610-11. Similar. Arms.	40	60
1 L. 1645-65. Phil. IV	40	60
Obsidional. Besieged by the allies.		
2 Petards 1709. Tornaco Obsessa. A castle	75	1 25
8 Petards 1709. MONETA | IN | OBS **IDIONE** | TORNA CENS I | **CVSA**	1 00	2 00

Date in chronogram.

UTRECHT (Trajectum.)

Arms. Per bend, argent (white) and gules (red)

Philip II, 1556-98.

½ L. 1578-79. Cross. **R.** Mo. Nov. Civ. Tra	50	75
1 L. 1578-79. Arms similar to last	50	75

After the pacification of Ghent.

½ D. 1617-38. Arms. **R.** Tra | jec | tvm	40	65
½ D. 1638. Lion. **R.** Similar to last	——	——
1 D. 1619. Arms. **R.** Similar to last	——	——
1 D. 1657-59. Arms. **R.** U | trecht	40	65
1 D. 1657-89. Similar. Civ | Traject	40	65
1 D. 1710-39. Arms. **R.** Stad | Utrecht	15	20
1 D. 1739-93. Similar. Arms, sup. by two lions	10	15

VILVORDE.

1 Centime 1833. Monnaie Fictive	25	40
5 Centimes 1833. Similar	35	50
25 Centimes 1833. Similar	40	65

WEST FRIESLAND. (West Frisia.)

Arms. Billety, two lions passant gardant.

1 D. Arms. **R.** W. F. R. | Inc | vsa	50	75
2 D. Similar. **R.** West Fri | sia	50	75
½ D. 1604-64. Similar. West | Frisiae	35	60
1 D. 1604. Similar	50	75
1 D. 1658. Arms. **R.** Arms in triangle	30	50
1 D. 1702-42. Arms, no ins. West | Frisiae	15	25
1 D. 1741-80. Similar. West | Fri | sia	15	20

1 D. 1769. Similar. West | Frisia	20	30

ZEALAND. (Zeelandia.)

Arms. Demi-lion rampant over three bars wavy.

Legend ends, Co. Zel., or similar.

Philip II, 1556-98

½ L. Arms. **R.** Cross Pace et Jvstitia	50	75
1 L. Bust **l. R.** Arms. Pace, etc.	50	75
1 L. 1576-79. Female in wicket. AVX NOS, etc.	50	75

After the pacification of Ghent.

2 D. 1601-69. Bust **r. R.** Cwnd arms	35	50
½ D. 1680-1714. Female in wicket above arms	40	65
1 D. 1604-69. Similar	50	75
1 D. 1680-89. Similar. Date on **rev.**	20	35
1 D. 1714-20. Lion. **R.** Zee | lan | dia	20	35
½ D. 1753. Similar	——	——

1 D. 1724-66 *	10	15
1 D. 1766-92. Similar. Zee-		

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1792-97. Similar. Zee | lan | dia, in wreath ...	10	15

ZUTPHEN. (Zutphania.)

Arms. Lion rampant above cross.

1 D. Arms. **R.** Zvtp | hanien | sis	40	65
1 D. Similar. Civ | Zvtpha | nia	40	65
1 D. (16)87. Similar	40	65

ZWOLLE.

1 D, (15)96-(16)98. Zw | ollae	75	1 00

Some intervening years have date in full.

THE NETHERLANDS.
HOLLAND.

(Koningrijk der Nederlanden.)

Arms. Billety, a rampant lion crowned, holding a sword and a sheaf of arrows.

William I, 1815-40.

½ Cent 1818-37	10	15
1 Cent 1818-37	10	15

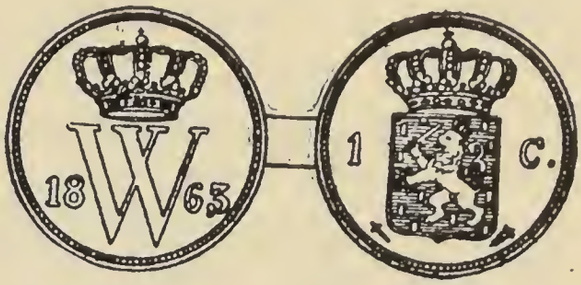
All of the last two described pieces having the **m.m. B**(russels) dated prior to 1831 were struck for use in Belgium, then belonging to Netherlands.

William II, 1840-49.

½ C. 1841-47. Type as in preceding coinage	10	15

William III, 1849-90.

	Fair.	Good
½ C. 1850-77. Type as last.	5	10



1 C. 1863-77 *	3	5

½ C. 1877-86	——	15
1 C. 1877-84	——	5
2½ C. 1877-86*	——	10

Wilhelmina, 1890—.

½ C. 1891-1910. Type as in last reign	——	5
1 C. 1891-1910	——	5
2½ C. 1891-1910	——	10
5 C. 1907-10. Crown above name. **R.** Val. in wreath	——	10
lan | dia, in cartouche.	10	15

DUTCH COLONIES.

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

CURACAO.

Nickel.

	Fair.	Good
1 Stiver. LxC. **R.** Value	20	35
2 Stiver. J. J. N. **R.** Value..	20	35

ST. MARTIN.

(South part of Island.)

PHILIPSBURG.

Sou. P. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou over the St. Eustatius Sou. S E | P.	50	75

ST. EUSTATIUS.

	Fair.	Good
Sou. S. E. counterstamped on Cayenne Sou	40	65
1 Bit 1771. Herman Gossling **R.** A gosling. **Brass**	1 00	2 00

DUTCH GUIANA.

(Surinam.)

1 Doit. 1679. Parrot **l.** on branch, numeral behind head. **R.** Blank	75	1 25
2 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 00
4 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 00
1 D. 1679. As preceding. **R.** Tree	1 00	1 50
2 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 50

	Fair.	Good
4 D. 1679. Similar	75	1 50
1 D. 1764. Coffee plant. **R.** Societeit (Van) Suriname	40	60

JAVA.

Under the Dutch E. I. Co., all with voc in **mon.** on **rev.**

¼ Stiver 1644. Sword. Batavia. Anno. 1644	1 50	2 50
½ S. 1644. Similar	1 00	2 00

The two preceding pieces are casts.

With arms of the various Holland Provinces on **obv.**

½ D. 1727-1803	15	20
1 D. 1726-1806	10	15
2 D. 1790. Arms with Utrecht	20	30
1 S. 1783-92. G above VOC in **mon.** **R.** Date | S. 1..	——	——
2 S. 1783-92. Similar. **R.** Date S. 2	——	——
1 D. 1764-83. Duyt | Javas. **R.** Malay ins.	50	75
1 S. 1797-1800. 1 : S : **R.** Date	75	1 00
2 S. 1796-1801. Sim. 2 : S ..	75	1 25
1 S. 1799-1800. Java | date. **R.** Value	75	1 00
Doit 1806-09. * | Java | 1806	25	40

Thick Bar Money.

½ S. 1804-18. ½ St. **R.** Date	——	——
1 S. 1796-1818. 1 ST. **R.** Date	——	——
2 S. 1796-1818. 2 ST. **R.** Date	——	——

The early dates have the abb. S. instead of St.

8 S. 1803. 8 | STV. **R.** Date..	——	——

With INDIAE BATAV. on **rev.**

	Fair.	Good
1-16 Gulden. 1803-06. Legend VIGILATE, etc.	15	25
1-32 G. 1802-21. Similar, without legend	10	15
1-16 G. 1802-24*	10	15
½ S. 1818-25	20	40

With NEDERL INDIE on **rev.**

⅛ S. 1822-26. Arms. ⅛-ST..	15	25
¼ S. 1822-36. Arms. ¼-ST..	15	20
½ S. 1821-26. Arms. ½-ST..	10	15
1 C. 1833-40. Arms. 1-CT ..	10	15
2 C. 1833-41. Arms. 2-CT ..	15	25

With NEDERLANDSCH INDIE. ..

½ C. 1855-60. Arms. Value and date. **R.** Malay and Javanese ins.	10	15
1 C. 1855-60*	10	15
2½ C. 1856-58	15	25

Under the English E. I. Co.

½ Doit 1811-13. B. above VEIC in heart-shaped shield. **R.** * | Java | 1811 | z	20	35
½ Stiver 1811-15. Similar. ½ —ST	15	30
1 S. 1812-15. Similar. 1 ST..	40	60
1 D. 1812-13. Similar, without value	50	75
1 D. 1812-14. I | EVC | date. **R.** 1 | Doit | Java. Lead.	65	85

Under the Napoleons, 1807-11.

1 D. 1808-11	15	25
1 D. 1810-11	15	25
½ S. 1810-11*	20	35
1 S. 1810	40	65

SURABAYA.

1 Cent 1836. Swan l. in cwnd shld. **R.** Indie | Nederl..	35	50

BELGIUM (Royaume de Belgique Konenbrijk Belgie).

Leopold I, 1831-65.

	Fair.	Good
1 Centime 1832-62	5	10
2 C. 1833-65	5	10
5 C. 1833-59*	5	——
10 C. 1832-55	25	40

There are proofs of the last three.

10 C. 1853. Marriage of Leop II. Heads jugate **r.** **R.** Head of Leop. I **l.**	20	35

5 C. 1861-63*. **R.** Value	5	10
10 C. 1861-64. Similar	5	10
20 C. 1860-61. Head **r.** **R.** Lion **l.**	20	35

Leopold II, 1865-1909.

1 C. 1869-87. Type as in preceding reign	5	10
2 C. 1870-75	5	10

5 C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
10 C. 1902-05*. Nickel	5	10
25 C. 1908. Nickel	10	15

Same with ins. changed to Koninkrijk Belgie.

	Fair.	Good
5 C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
10 C. 1902-05. Nickel	5	10
25 C. 1908. Nickel	10	15

CONGO FREE STATE.

1 Centime 1887-88	——	5
2 C. 1887-88*	——	5
5 C. 1888	——	10
10 C. 1887-89	——	10
5 C. 1906. Nickel	——	25
10 C. 1906. Nickel	——	——
20 C. 1906. Nickel	——	——

LUXEMBURG.

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

½ Laird 1757. Bust **r.** **R.** Ad usum, etc., date	20	35
1 L. 1757. Similar. **R.** Ins. in wreath	25	40
½ L. 1759-61. M. T. in **mon.** cwnd. **R.** Cwnd. arms..	25	40
1 L. 1759-60. Similar	25	40
⅛ Sol 1775. Arms cwnd. **R.** Value, date	25	30

Joseph II, 1765-90.

	Fair.	Good
½ L. 1783-89	10	20
1 Sol 1786*. **R.** Value, date.	30	50
1 S. 1789. J.J. in **mon.** between II-II	——	——

Leopold, 1790-92.

1 Sol 1790. Type of No. 7...	25	40

Francis II, 1792-1802.

1 S. 1795. Arms between F.-II. **Cast** during the siege of city by the French..	50	75

William III, 1849-90.

Grand-duke; of Netherlands, **King.**

2½ Centimes 1854-70	15	25
5 C. 1854-70	10	20
10 C. 1854-70	5	10

Adolph, 1890-1912.

5 C. 1901. Profile to **r.** **R.** Value. Nickel	5	10
10 C. 1901. Similar. Nickel..	5	10

LIEGE. (Leodiensis, Ger., Luttich.)

Cornelius of Berghes, 1538-44.

½ Laird 1539-40. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	75
1 L. 1540-42. Arms, cross. **R.** Column bet. two shlds..	40	75

George of Austria, 1544-57.

½ L. 1546. Arms. **R.** Cross, date in angles	——	——
1 L. 1546-55. Arms and cross. **R.** Column bet. 3 shields in triangle	40	65

Gerard of Groesbeck, 1563-80.

½ L. Arms. **R.** Cross	——	——
½ L. 1565-66. Arms. **R.** Column between 3 shields.	40	75
1 L. 1565-66. Arms. **R.** Cross	40	75
2 L. 1565-66. Arms beneath Cardinal's hat. **R.** Cross	——	——

Ernst of Bavaria, 1580-1612.

	Fair.	Good
XII Sous. Arms on cross. **R.** Column sep. value	35	50
½ L. Cwnd arms. **R.** Column between two shields ..	40	65
1 L. 1610-12. Bust **l.** **R.** Cwnd arms sep. date	40	65
1 L. Sim., without date ...	35	50

Ferdinand of Bavaria, 1612-50.

12 S. 1614. Cwnd. arms. X-II. **R.** 3 shields sep. date..	50	75
12 S. Cwnd. arms. **R.** Three shields cwnd. X-II	30	50
1 L. Similar	40	65
1 L. Bust **l.** **R.** Cwnd arms..	35	50
1 L. Sihilar, head bare	40	65
1 L. 1641-43. Cwnd arms. **R.** F-B	35	50
1 L. Similar, without date..	35	50

Maximilian Henry, 1650-88.

½ L. Bavarian arms. **R.** Arms of Bouillon	20	40
1 L. Similar	20	40

Sede Vacante, 1688.

1 L. 1688. Bust of St. Lambertus **l.**	20	40

John Louis of Elderen, 1688-94.

1 L. 1691-92. Arms. **R.** Five shields in form of cross	50	75

Sede Vacante, 1694.

1 L. 1694. Bust of St. Lambertus **l.**	40	65

Jos. Clement of Bavaria, 1694-1723.

1 L. Arms. **R.** Five shields..	35	50
1 L. 1721-23. Arms. **R.** As last, with sword and sceptre	35	50
2 L. 1722. Similar	——	——

Sede Vacante, 1724.

1 L. 1724. Bust of St. Lambertus **l.**	25	40

Geo. Louis of Berghes, 1724-43.

	Fair.	Good
1 L. 1726-27*. **R.** Five shlds form of cross	35	50

Sede Vacante, 1744.

1 L. 1744. Bust of St. Lambertus **I. R.** Type of last date in angles	20	35

John Theodore, 1744-63.

1 L. 1744-47. Arms. **R.** Cross as in preceding	——	——
1 L. 1745. Similar. Sword and sceptre behind the five shields	——	——
1 L. 1744-46. Similar, but date on **R.** in the angles	15	20
2 L. 1750-52. Similar	15	20
4 L. 1750-52. Similar	25	40

MEREAUX OR TOKENS OF THE CHAPTERS, ETC.

The Cathedral.

1557. S. M. P. in **mon.** **R.** Bishop's mitre	——	——
1633 Bust of St. Lambertus.	——	——
1635. Skull and crossed bones. Anniversar	50	75
1653-86. Similar. **R.** Crossed bones	40	65
—— Similar, without date.	40	65
—— S | Lamber | tus. **R.** Man | data	35	50
—— S. Lambertus. **R.** S. Maria	40	65
—— Similar. Santa Maria..	40	65
—— Similar. Sancta Maria.	40	65

St. Bartholomew.

All lead.

1626. Cross. **R.** Sti | Barth | olomei	——	——
1752. SPB. **R.** Anno | 1752...	50	75
—— S. B. **R.** Chalice cup...	——	——

St. Denis (Dionysius.)

	Fair.	Good
1659. S. Dionysivs. **R.** Capellani	50	75
1700. SPD. **R.** Anno | 1700..	50	75
1711. S. Dionisy. **R.** Man | data	50	75
1758. As last. **R.** Capellani..	50	75
—— Similar. **R.** II in wrth.	50	75

St. Martin.

—— Saunt mounted, S. Martine O. P. N. **R.** Pelican	——	——
—— Same. **R.** I	——	——
—— Same. **R.** II	——	——
—— Same. **R.** III	——	——

St. Paul.

1561. Cartouche with 8 C-P. **R.** Saint standing	——	——
—— Sword S-P. **R.** 1P, etc.	50	75
—— Similar. **R.** 2P, etc	50	75

St. James (Jacobus.)

Lead.

1785. SPJ. **R.** Date	75	1 00
1785. St. James, half figure, S-I	——	——

DENMARK.

(Konegeriget Danmark.)

Christian IV, 1588-1648.

	Fair.	Good
2 Pfennigs 1602-24. C. cwnd sep. date	50	75
1 Sosling 1624. Bust **r.** **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 Witten 1623-25. Shield. **R.** C. 4 cwnd.	50	75

Frederick III, 1648-70.

	Fair.	Good
1 S. 1651. F. 3 cwnd. **R.** Value, date	50	75
1 S. 1651. Similar. Arms on **obverse**	50	75

Christian V, 1670-99.

The three following are Klippe form, with blank reverse.

2 Skilling (1677). C. 5. II-S. D . ..... —— ——

	Fair.	Good
4 S. (1677). C. 5. 4-S. D. ...	——	——
8 S. (1677). C. 5. 8-S. D. ...	——	——

These pieces are said to have been issued on the first day of May, 1677, by the Danish General Meerheim, who was at that time besieging the City of Christianstadt.

½ S. 1693-96. Bust r. **R.** Cwnd. sep. value	40	65

Frederick IV, 1699-1730.

½ S. 1719.* F. 4 doubled in **mon.** cwnd. **R.** Value ..	30	50
1 S. 1719	40	65

Christian VI, 1730-46.

½ S. 1745. C. 6 doubled in **mon. R.** Value, date ...	30	50

Frederick V, 1746-66.

½ S. 1751-62. F. 5 doubled in **mon. R.** Value, date ...	30	50

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

½ S. 1771 *.....	20	[illegible]
1 S. 1771	10	15

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

1 S. 1809. Head r. **R.** Cwnd. arms, sep. value. **Ex.** date	25	45
2 S. 1809-11. Similar	10	15
3 S. 1811-12. Similar, size reduced	15	25
6 S. 1812. Similar	25	40
12 S. Similar	25	40
1 S. 1812. FR. VI crowned. **R.** 1 Skilling | Dansk | 1812	10	15

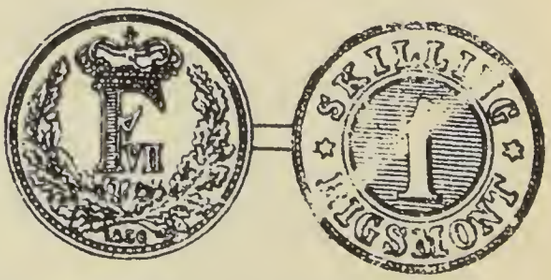
The preceding piece was struck for use in Iceland.

1 Rigsbank S. 1813. Head r. **R.** Value, date	10	15
2 S. 1815. Arms in oval shld cwnd. **R.** Value, date..	10	15
3 S. 1815. Similar. Heart-shaped shield	15	25
4 S. 1815. Similar	15	25
6 S. 1813. Similar	20	30
12 S. 1813. Similar	20	35
16 S. 1814. Similar, with square shield	25	40
1 Rb. S. 1818. Oval shield, leg. **R.** Value, date	10	20
2 Rb. S. 1818. Similar	20	35
½ Rb. S. 1838. FR. VI. **script** cwnd. **Ex.** date. **R.** Large ½	15	25

Christian VIII, 1839-48.

1-5 Rb. S. 1842. Head r. **R.** Sword and sceptre beneath crown	10	20
1-5 Rb. S. 1842. Similar abb. R. B. S.	——	——
½ Rb. S. 1842. Similar	10	20
1 Rb. S. 1842. Like cut, type of preceding	10	20
2 Rb. S. 1842. Similar	50	75

Frederick VII, 1848-67.



½ Rb. S. 1852. **R.** Large ½, date	10	20

	Fair.	Good
1 Rb. S. 1852. Large head **r.** **R.** Sword and sceptre beneath crown. **Ex.** R. B. S., date	15	25
1 Rb. S. 1853. Similar,small head	10	20
½ S. Rgsmont 1857	10	20
1 S. R. 1856-63*	5	10

Christian IX, 1867-1906.

½ S. R. 1868. C. IX. Type and metal same as in preceding reign	15	25
1 S. R. 1867-72. Similar	10	15
1 Ore 1874-1902	5	10
2 O. 1874-1902	5	10
5 O. 1874-1902*	5	10

Frederick VIII, 1906-12.

1 Ore 1907. Crowned monogram. **R.** Ins. value in centre	——	5
2 O. 1907. Same	——	5
5 O. 1907. Same	——	10

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

Chas. Frederick, 1702-39.

1-12 Schilling 1706. C. F. cwnd. **R.** 12 | Einen Schilling	——	——

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

1 Dreiling 1787. C.R. **(script)** VII cwnd. **R.** Val., date	20	35
1 Sechsling 1787. Similar...	20	35

Frederick VII, 1848-64.

1 Dreiling 1850. **R.** Value, date, etc.	10	15
1 Schlg 1850-51*	15	25

DANISH COLONIES.

DANISH WEST INDIES.

(Dansk Vestindisk.)

(St. Thomas, St. John and St. Croix)

	Fair.	Good
1 S. 1740*. **R.** Value, date,etc	75	1 50
2 S. 1740. Similar	75	1 50
24 S. 1763-67. Fred. V. **mon.** **R.** Ship l	50	1 00
FR. VII. **mon.** cwnd. incuse counterstamp on U. S. Cent 1851	——	——
Same on Penny Geo. III ...	——	——

	Fair.	Good
1 Cent 1859-60. Fred. VII..	5	15
1 C. 1868-83. Chris. IX	10	15
2½ Bit 1905. Crowned monogram. **R.** Trident, etc..	10	15
5 B. 1905. Same	10	15
10 B. 1905. Same	10	15
25 B. 1905. Same. Nickel...	15	20

ST. THOMAS.

The third and fifth have **mon.** G. B. Pearson & Co. has steamship, balance legend and inscription without device.

	Good
G. Beretta, 3 Cents, N	25
G. Beretta, 5 Cents, N	25
A. Burnet, 5 Cents, N	25
C. A. Daniel & Co., 1 Cent, N	12
C. A. Daniel & Co., 5 Cents, N	25
Delvalle & Co., 1 Cent, N	12
Delvalle & Co., 3 Cents, N	25
Delvalle & Co., 5 Cents, N	25
Louis Delinois, 5 Cents, B	25
G. Ferrarini, 1 Cent, AE	12
G. Ferrarini, 5 Cents, N	25
D. G. Fonseca, 1 Cent, B	12
Fratelle Copello et Cia., 1 Cent, AE	12
O. French & Co., 5 Cents, N	25
G. Leviti, 1 Cent, AE	12
G. Leviti, 5 Cents, N	25
J. Muller & Co. (2 var.), 1 C., AE B	12
Thos. Pearson & Co., 1 Cent, B	12
G. Peirano et Co., 5 Cents, N	25
Russell Bros., 1890, **Oct.** 2 C., N	35
Russell Bros., 1888-90, 3 Cents, N	25
Russell Bros., 1888-90, 5 Cents, N	30
Russell Bros., Nick. 1888, 10 C., N	30
R. Senior et Co., 1 Cent, AE	12
R. Senior et Co., 5 Cents, N	25
R. D. Senior, 1 Cent, AE	12
R. D. Senior, 5 Cents, N	25
C. Simmonds & Cia., Card, W. M.	75
J. H. Souffront, 1 Cent, B	12
H. Toussaint, 1 Cent, AE	12

TANQUEBAR.

Christian V, 1670-99.

	Fair.	Good
1 Cash 1692-93. C. 5. **R.** DOC in **mon.** Copper & lead..	——	——
1 Cash 1692-97. Dbl. C. 5 **mon. R,** DOC **mon,**	——	——

Frederick IV, 1699-1730.

	Fair.	Good
1 Cash. F. 4 script **mon. R.** DOC script **mon.**	——	——
2 Cash. Similar **R.** DOC | 2.	——	——
4 Cash. Similar. **R.** DOC | 4.	——	——
10 Cash. F. 4 Doub. **mon. R.** DOC | 10	——	——

Christian VI, 1730-46.

	Fair.	Good
1 Cash 1730-32. C. 6 cwnd. **R.** DAC **mon.**	——	——
1 Cash. Similar	——	——
2 Cash. Similar. **R.** DAC | 2.	——	——
4 Cash. Similar. **R.** DAC | 4.	——	——

Frederick V, 1746-60.

	Fair.	Good
1 Cash 1764. F. 5 cwnd. **R.** DAC | Fig. of value ...	——	——
2 Cash 1764. Similar	——	——
4 Cash 1764. Similar	——	——

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

	Fair.	Good
1 Cash 1770-80. C. 7. **R.** 1 | KAS | date	——	——
2 Cash 1770-80. Sim. DAC | 2	——	——
4 Cash 1767-77. Sim. DAC | 4	——	——
IV Cash 1781-1800. Similar. DAC IV | KAS | date ..	——	——
X Cash 1768-80. C. 7. Double .. **mon. R.** DAC | KAS | date	——	——
10 Cash 1768. Similar	——	——

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

	Fair.	Good
I Cash 1819. F. R. | VI **script mon. R.** 1 | KAS | 1819..	——	——
IV Cash 1815-39*	——	——
X Cash 1816. Similar. X | KAS | 1816	——	——

Christian VIII, 1839-46.

	Fair.	Good
IV Cash 1840-46. CR | VII **script mon. R.** IV. | date	——	——
X Cash 1842. Similar. **R.** X | KAS 1842	——	——

NORWAY.

(Norge.)

Frederick VI, 1808-16.

Arms. A lion rampant to left, with battle axe. Two hammers crossed, indicate coined for Norway.

	Fair.	Good
1 Skilling 1809-12	25	40
2 S. 1810-11*	10	20
3 S. 1809-10	25	50

Charles XIII, 1816-18.

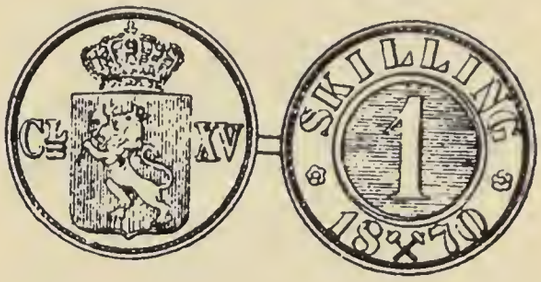
1 S. 1870*	10	15
1 S. 1816. Arms. CL-XIII ...	15	25

Charles XIV, John, 1818-44.

½ S. 1839-41. Arms. CL. XIV -Joh	5	10
1 S. 1819-36. Similar	10	20
2 S. 1822-36. Similar	15	25

Charles XV, 1859-72.

	Fair	Good
½ S. 1863. Arms. CL-XV ...	5	10



½ S. 1867	5	10

Oscar II, 1872-1905.

1 Ore 1875-1902	5	10
2 O. 1875-1902	5	10
5 O. 1875-1902*	5	10

Haakon VII, 1905—.

1 O. 1906. Arms. R. Value ..	——	5
2 O. 1907. Same	——	5

SWEDEN.

(Sverige.)

The three crowns in the arms of Sweden typify the three Saints, Balthazar, Gaspard, and Melchior.

John III, 1569-92.

STOCKHOLM.

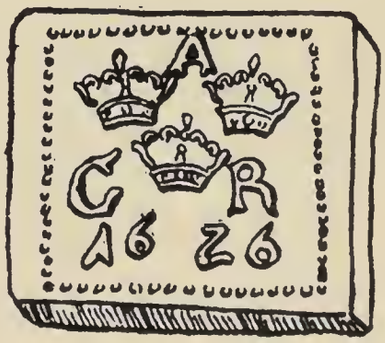
2 Ore 1570-92. Arms O. & R.	50	75

Sigismund, 1594-99.

72 Ore 1597-99. S-R. R.Arms	75	1 00

Gustavus II, Adolphus, 1611-32.

Klippe.



	Fair.	Good
1 Fyrk 1624-25. G. R. R. Crowns	2 50	——
½ Ore 1624-27. G. A. R. R. Arms	2 50	——

	Fair.	Good
1 Ore 1625-27. Similar	2 00	——
2 Ore 1625-27. G. A. R. S. **R.** Fasces	5 00	——

Round.

1 Fyrk 1628-29. Fasces. **R.** Griffin	——	——
½ Ore 1627-31. Arms. **R.** Griffin	1 50	——
1 Ore 1627-31. Similar	75	1 50
1 Ore 1627-31. Arms. **R.** Arrows	75	1 25
1 Creutzer 1632. Arms. **R.** Value	2 50	——

ARBOGA.

1 Fyrk 1626-27. G. A. R. S..	50	75
½ Ore 1626-27. Arms. **R.** Eagle	1 50	——
1 Ore 1626-27. Arms. **R.** Eagle	1 50	2 50
1 Ore 1627-28. Crowns. **R.** Eagle	1 50	2 75
1 Ore 1626-27. G. A. R. **R.** Eagle. **Klippe**	1 75	3 00

NYKOPING.

1 Fyrk 1628-29. Fasces. **R.** Griffin	1 50	2 75
½ Ore 1627-29. Arms. **R.** Griffin	1 00	2 50
1 Ore 1627-9. Similar	75	1 50
1 Creutzer 1632. Arms. **R.** Value	50	1 00

Christina, 1632-54.

¼ Ore 1633-54. C. R. S. **R.** Arms	20	40
1 Ore 1638-53*. **R.** Arrows..	75	1 50
1 Daler 1652-54. Plate money	——	——
2 D. 1649-54. Plate money..	——	——
4 D. 1652-53. Plate money..	——	——
8 D. 1652-53. Plate money..	——	——
10 Daler 1644. Plate money.	——	——

Charles X Gustavus, 1654-60.

	Fair.	Good
¼ Ore 1654. C. R. S. **R.** Lion	——	——
¼ Ore 1655-60. Similar, with C. G. R. S.	50	75
1 Daler 1655-57. Plate money	——	——
2 D. 1658-59. Plate money..	——	——
4 D. 1656-57. Plate money..	——	——
8 D. 1656-59. Plate money..	——	——

Charles XI, 1660-97.

K(opper) M(ynt). All with C. R. S.

½ Ore 1661-64. Arms. **R.** Lion	40	85
1 Ore 1661-64. Arms. **R.** Arrows	75	1 50
2 O. 1661-65. Sim. **R.** Arms.	1 00	2 50
2½ O. 1661. Sim. **R.** Arms..	2 50	3 50

S(ilfver) M(ynt).

1-6 Ore 1666-86 *.....	25	50
1 Ore 1669-86. Arms. **R.** Arrows	65	——
½ D. 1681-86. Plate money.	——	——
1 D. 1660-90. Plate money..	——	——
2 D. 1674-86. Plate money..	——	——
3 D. 1674. Plate money.....	——	——
4 D. 1663. Plate money.....	——	——
5 D. 1674. Plate money.....	——	——
8 D. 1660-82. Plate money..	——	——

Charles XII, 1697-1718.

1-6 Ore 1707-13. C. - II. R.S. **R.** Lion crowned	25	40
1-6 Ore 1715-18. Sim. Lion in crowned shield	25	40
1 Ore 1715. Arms. **R.** Arrows	——	——

Baron de Gortz Dalers (all S. M.)

1 Daler 1715. CROWN	25	40
1 D. 1716. PVBLITA FIDE.	25	40
1 D. 1717. WETT OCH WAPEN	25	40

	Fair.	Good
1 D. 1718. FLINK OCH FARDIG	25	40
1 D. 1718. JVPITER	25	40
1 D. 1718. PHOEBVS	25	40
1 D. 1718. SATVRNVS	25	40
1 D. 1718*. MARS	35	50
1 D. 1718. MERCVRIVS	25	40
1 D. 1719. HOPPET	25	--
1 D. 1719. Bust Georg. Heinr Baro. de Gortz. **R.** NECESSITAS CARETLEGE —1 | Daler | S. M...	——	——

The last three were issued in the following reign; they were placed here in order to represent the series together.

½ D. 1710-17. Plate money.	——	——
¾ D. 1710-17. Plate money.	——	——
1 D. 1710-17. Plate money..	——	——
1½ D. 1710-18. Plate money	——	——
2 D. 1700-17. Plate money..	——	——
3 D. 1686-1713. Plate money	——	——
4 D. 1716-18. Plate money..	——	——

Ulrica Eleonora, 1719-20.

1 Ore 1719-20. V. E. R. S. 3 crowns. **R.** Cwnd arms.	15	35
½ D. 1719-20. Plate money.	——	——
1 D. 1719-20. Plate money..	——	——
2 D. 1719-20. Plate money..	——	——
4 D. 1719-20. Plate money..	——	——

Frederick I, 1720-51.

½ Ore 1720-21	25	40
1 Ore 1720-50*	10	20
1 Ore 1730-50. Two F's in **mon. R.** Arrows, value, date	15	25
2 Ore 1743-50. F. I. S. G. V. R. **R.** As last	20	40
½ D. 1720-50. Plate money.	——	7 00
1 D. 1720-50. Plate money..	——	10 00
2 D. 1720-50. Plate money..	——	10 00
4 D. 1720-46. Plate money..	——	20 00

Adolf Frederick, 1751-71.

Types similar to preceding reign.

1 Ore 1751-68. A. F. in **mon.**	15	25
2 O. 1751-68. A. F. S. G. V.R.	20	40
1 Ore 1768. A. F. R. S.	20	35

	Fair.	Good
½ D. 1751-68. Plate money.	——	7 00
1 D. 1751-59. Plate money..	——	10 00
2 D. 1751-59. Plate money..	——	10 00
4 D. 1753-58. Plate money..	——	20 00

Gustavus III, 1771-92.

1 Ore 1772-78. G. R. S. **R.** Arrows	20	35
1 Ore 1778. G. III crowned.	30	50
2 Ore 1777. G. III S. G. V.R.	35	50

Gustavus IV Adolf, 1792-1809.

¼ Sk. 1799-1800*	15	25
½ Sk. 1799-1802	10	20

The two preceding are not Government issues.

1-12 Skilling 1802-08. G. A. IV. **R.** Arrows, Value, date	10	20
¼ S. 1802-08. Similar	10	20
½ S. 1802-09. Similar	10	20
1 S. 1802-05. Similar	15	25

Charles XIII, 1809-18.

1-12 S. 1812*	15	25
¼ S. 1817. Two C's in **mon. R.** Arrows, value, date.	40	60
½ S. 1815-17. Similar	30	50
1 S. 1812-17. Similar	40	60

Charles XIV John, 1818-44.

(Bernadotte.)

	Fair.	Good
1-12 S. 1825. C XIV cwnd. **R.** Value, date, 3 crowns..	15	25
1-6 S. 1830-31. Similar	25	40
¼ S. 1819-30. Similar. **R.** Arrows crossed	10	20
½ S. 1819-30. Similar	10	20
1 S. 1819-30. Similar	15	25
1-6 S. 1832. Naked bust r. **R.** Value, date, 3 cwns.	35	50
1-6 S. 1832. Similar draped bust r.	15	30
¼ S. 1832-33. Similar	40	75
½ S. 1832-33*	40	75
1 S. 1832. Similar	50	75
1-6 S. 1835-44. C XIV. cwnd **R.** Value above arrows, date below, wreath	10	20
1-3 S. 1835-41. Similar	10	20

2-3 S. 1835-43	10	15
1 S. 1835-43	10	15
2 S. 1835-43*	25	50

Oscar I, 1844-59.

1-6 S. 1844-55. O crowned **R.** Type of preceding	10	15
1-3 S. 1844-55. Similar	10	15
2-3 S. 1844-55. Head r. **R.** Type of preceding	10	15
1 S. 1844-55. Similar	10	15
2 S. 1844-55. Similar	20	35
4 S. 1849-55. Similar	25	50
½ Ore 1856-58. O. crowned. **R.** Value, date	15	30

	Fair.	Good
1 O. 1856-58	5	10
2 O. 1856-58	5	10
5 O. 1857-58*	15	25

Charles XV, 1859-72.

½ O 1867. Two C's linked and crowned. **R.** Value, date	15	25

1 O. 180-72	5	10
2 O. 1862-72	5	10
5 O. 1860-72*	10	15

Oscar II, 1872-1907.

1 O. 1873. Head l. **R.** Value, date, wreath	10	15
2 O. 1873. Similar	10	15
5 O. 1873. Similar	15	25
1 O. 1874-93	5	10
2 O. 1874-93	5	10

5 O. 1874-93*	5	20
5 O. 1906. Similar. "Sveriges Val"	5	10

Gustavus, 1907—.

1 O. 1908. Same	5	10
2 O. 1908. Same	5	10
5 O. 1908. Same	5	10

SWEDISH WEST INDIES.

(Prior to 1878.)

ST. BARTHOLOMEW.

U shaped shield, with cross-bar, trefoil above, coun-stamped on Cayenne Sou	75	——
Same on U. S. Cent, 1802 ..	——	——

RUSSIA.

(**Rus.**, Rossiya or Russiya.) (Empire of all the Russias.)

Arms. An imperially crowned double-headed eagle, wings spread, sceptre in left talon, mund in right, upon the breast a shield bearing St. George killing the dragon. On his wings are escutcheons bearing the devices of the various provinces, Kiev, Siberia, Kazan etc.

Poluska equals ¼ kopeck. Denga equals ½ kopeck.

Peter I, 1680-1725.

	Fair.	Good
¼ Kopeck 1700-22. Arms. **R.** Value	60	85
½ K. 1700-18. Arms. **R.** Value	50	75
1 K. 1703-19*	40	65
5 K. 1723-25. Arms in small circle, surrounded by 5 dots. **R.** Cross, in which, value and date	75	1 25

Catherine I, 1725-27.

5 K. 1726-27. Similar to preceding	40	65
1 K. 1726-27. St. George. **R.** Value	50	75

Peter II, 1727-30.

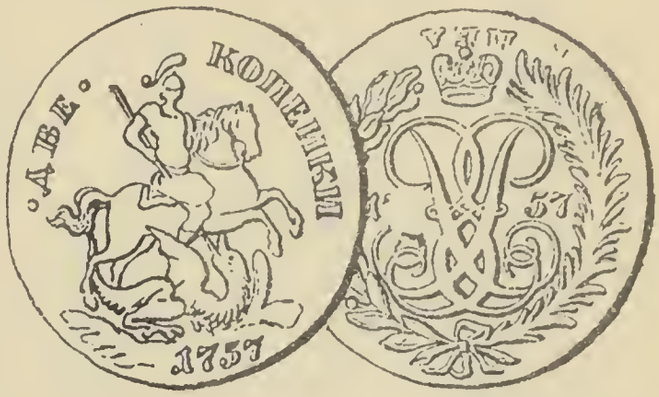
1 K. 1728-29. St. George. **R.** Value	50	75
5 K. 1728-30. Same as in last reign	50	75

Anna, 1730-40.

¼ K. 1730-40. Arms. **R.** Value and date	30	50
½ K. 1730-40. Similar	25	40

John III, 1740-41.

¼ K. 1741. As last	——	——
½ K. 1741. Similar	——	——



	Fair.	Good
Elizabeth I, 1741-61.		
½ K. 1743-54. Arms. **R.** Value	35	50
½ K. 1743-54. Similar	25	40
1 K. 1755. E. P. **script**, eagle on clouds. **R.** Similar, with value	50	1 00
¼ K. 1757-59. E. E. and P. **P. script mon. R.** St.Geo. **Ex.** Value on band	——	——
½ K. 1757-60. Similar	40	75
1 K. 1757-61. Similar	35	60
2 K. 1757-62*	50	75

2 K. 1757-62*	35	60
5 K. 1757-62	40	65
5 K. 1757-62. Arms. **R.** Value	50	75

Peter III, 1762.

1 K. 1762	——	——
2 K. 1762*	1 00	2 00
4 K. 1762	75	1 25
10 K. 1762	1 00	2 00

Catherine II, 1762-96.

	Fair.	Good
¼ K. 1766-96. J. E. II. **script mon. R.** St. Geo.	25	50
½ K. 1766-96. Similar	25	50
1 K. 1763-96. Similar	40	65
2 K. 1763-96. Similar	35	60

5 K. 1763-96. Sim. **R.** Arms..	25	50

Paul I, 1796-1801.

¼ K. 1797-1800. **R.** Value and date	25	40
½ K. 1797-1801	25	40
1 K. 1797-1801*	20	30
2 K. 1797-1801	20	40

Alexander I, 1801-25.

FIRST COINAGE.

¼ K. 1803-10. Arms. **R.** Value and date	1 00	1 50
½ K. 1804-08. Similar	1 00	1 50
1 K. 1804-10. Similar	75	1 25
2 K. 1802-10. Similar	75	1 25
5 K. 1802-10. Similar	40	65

SECOND COINAGE.

½ K. 1810-25. Arms. Date. **R. Value**	25	40
1 K. 1810-25. Similar	25	40
2 K. 1810-25. Similar	10	15

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

FIRST COINAGE.

½ K. 1827-30. Type of last coinage in preceding reign	25	50
1 K. 1826-30. Similar	25	50
2 K. 1826-30. Similar	25	50

SECOND COINAGE.

1 K. 1830-39	20	35
2 K. 1830-39	20	35
5 K. 1830-39	20	35
10 K. 1830-39*	75	1 00

THIRD COINAGE.

¼ K. 1839-46. H. (Russian N) over I. **script** crowned. **R.** Value, date in 4 lines	10	15
½ K. 1839-48. Similar	10	20
1 K. 1839-47. Similar	10	20
2 K. 1839-48. Similar	10	20
3 K. 1839-48. Similar	20	35

FOURTH COINAGE.

¼ K. 1849-55. H. (Russian N) over I. crowned. **R.** Value, date	10	15
½ K. 1849-55. Similar	10	15
1 K. 1849-56. Similar	10	15
2 K. 1849-55. Arms. **R.** Value, date	10	25
3 K. 1849-55. Similar	10	25
5 K. 1849-65. Similar	20	30

Alexander II, 1855-81.

¼ K. 1855-61. A. over II. **script** crowned	10	15
½ K. 1855-61. Similar	10	20
1 K. 1855-64. Similar	10	15
2 K. 1855-65. Arms. **R.** Value, date. Type of No.59	10	15
3 K. 1855-65. Similar	10	20
5 K. 1855-66. Similar	10	20

SECOND COINAGE.

Milled edges to end of series.

	Fair.	Good
¼ K. 1867-81. A. | H. cwnd.	10	20
½ K. 1867-81. Similar	10	15

1 K. 1867-81	10	15
2 K. 1867-81	10	15
3 K. 1867-81	15	25
5 K. 1867-81*	15	25

Alexander III, 1881-94.

Type as last in preceding reign, with A | III on ¼ and ½ Kopeck.

¼ K. 1882-91	10	20
½ K. 1882-90	10	15
1 K. 1882-91	5	15
2 K. 1882-91	5	15
3 K. 1882-91	10	20
5 K. 1882-84	15	30

Nicholas II, 1894—.

Types of last, with N II on ¼ and ½ Kopeck.

¼ K. 1898-1904	10	15
½ K. 1898-1904	10	15
1 K. 1898-1904	5	——
2 K. 1898-1904	10	——
5 K. 1898-1904	15	——

RUSSIAN POSSESSIONS.

POLAND.

(Poska, Pononia, Anc., Sarmatia.)

Arms. Quarterly, 1 and 4, red, a gold eagle displayed; 2 and 3 arms of Lithuania, a knight, etc., see below.

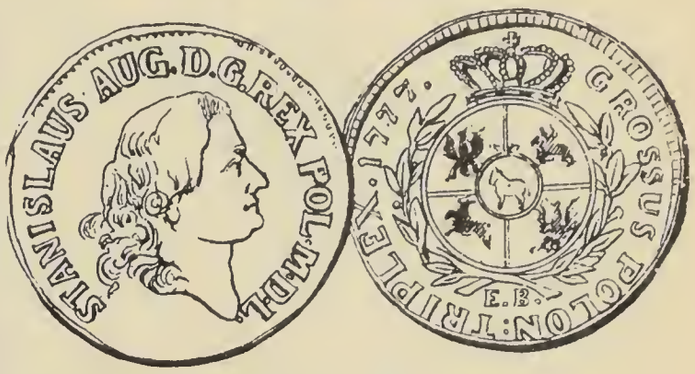
John Cassimir, 1648-68.

1 Solidus 1650. I. CR. **R.** Eagle	——	——
1 Solidus 1659-65. Head **r. R.** Eagle, date in leg.	20	40

Augustus III, 1733-63.

	Fair.	Good
1 Schilling 1749-55. Bust. **R.** Arms. El Sax	20	40
3 Schilling 1752-58. Similar.	20	40

Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-95.



1 Solidus 1767-92. A. R. S. **script mon. R.** 1 | Solid | R. P.	35	50
½ Grossus 1765-92. Similar. **R.** ½ | Grossus | Reg. Pol	35	50
1 Grossus 1765-92. Similar. **R.** Arms	20	40
3 Grossus 1765-94*	25	40
3 Grossus 1786-92. Similar. **R.** TROIAK Z MIEDZI KRAIOWEY	——	——
3 Grossus 1794. Eagle. **R.** Value, date	40	65

Frederick Augustus, 1807-14.

1 Grosz 1810-14. Arms. **R.** 1 | Groz	15	30
3 Grosz 1810-14. Arms. **R.** 3 | Grosze	20	35

Alexander I, 1815-25.

1 Grosz 1815-25. Arms. **R.** Value	20	35
3 Grosz 1815-20. Similar ...	25	40

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

3 Grosze 1826-40. Arms. **R.** Grosze | Polskie	25	50
3 Grosze 1831. Arms. Eagle and horseman	30	50
1 Grosze 1836-40. Arms. **R.** 1 | Grosz	20	35
3 Grosze 1840. Similar	25	40

LITHUANIA. (Litwa.)

Arms. On a blue field an armed knight gold, bearing a shield charged with a patriarchal cross.

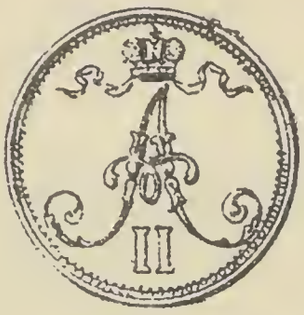
John Casimir, 1648-68.

Solidus 1660-67. Head **r. R.** Horseman **l.**, date in leg	20	40

FINLAND.

Fin. Suomena. **L.** Finnia, Finonia.)

Alexander II, 1855-81.



	Fair.	Good
1 Penni 1867-76	10	20
5 P. 1866-75*	5	10
10 P. 1865-66	15	20

Alexander III, 1888-94.

1 P. 1894. Similar. A | III...	10	20
5 P. 1889	5	10
10 P. 1889-91	15	20

Nicholas II, 1894—.

1 P. 1895-1908. Sim. N | II..	10	20
5 P. 1895-1908. Sim. N | II..	5	10
10 P. 1895-1908. Sim. N | II.	15	20

MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA.

Catherine II, 1762-96.

1 Para 1771-73. Arms in two oval shlds. crowned. **R.** Para | 3 | Denga	40	75
2 P. 1772-74. Similar. **R.** 2 | Para | 3 Kopecks	40	75
5 P. 1771. Similar	——	——

SIBERIA. (Sibiri.)

Arms. Blue, two wolves combatant, silver, each holding two arrows in satire. Sables as supporters. Some authorities make the field red.

Catherine II, 1762-96.

	Fair.	Good
¼ K. 1767-80	1 50	2 00
½ K. 1766-80	1 00	1 50
1 K. 1766-80	75	1 25
2 K. 1766-80	75	1 25
5 K. 1766-80	75	1 25
10 K. 1766-80	1 25	2 00

TIFLIS (Teflis.)

Alexander I, 1801-25.

Inscription and dates in Georgian.

10 Phuli. 1804-10	1 00	2 00
20 Phuli. 1805-10*	1 50	2 00

ROUMANIA.

(Romania.)

Charles, 1866—.

	Fair.	Good
1 Banu 1867	15	20
2 B. 1867	15	20
5 B. 1867	15	20
10 B. 1867*	15	25
Second Coinage with Carol I Domnul.		
2 B. 1879-81. Head **l. R.** Arms crowned on mantle crowned sep. date. **Ex.** Value	15	25
5 B. 1879-81. Similar	25	35
Third Coinage with Carol I Rege.		
1 B. 1900. Similar. Head smaller without Romania on **rev.**	10	15
2 B. 1882-85. Similar. Head smaller without Romania on **rev.**	25	35

	Fair.	Good
5 B. 1882-85	20	30
Nickel.		
5 B. 1900. Name and value. R. Crown and date in wreath	20	30
10 B. 1900. Same	20	30
20 B. 1900. Same	25	35
5 B. 1905-6. Crown, name below. R. Value and date. Hole in centre	15	20
10 B. 1905-6. Same	15	25
20 B. 1905-6. Same	25	35

SERVIA.

(Slav., Serbia; Anc., Moesia Superior)

(Kraljevstvo Srbiya.)

Arms. A crowned double-headed eagle displayed; on his breast an escutcheon with silver on cross cantened by four C's, those in dexter reversed.

Michael III, 1860-79.

1 Para 1868. Head l. R. Value, date, wreath	25	40
5 P. 1868. Similar	35	50
10 P. 1868. Similar	35	50

Milan Obrenovitch IV, 1879-89.

5 P. 1879. Type of preceding	40	65
10 P. 1879. Similar	40	65
Nickel.		
5 P. 1883-1904. Arms cwnd. R. Value, date in leg	10	15
10 P. 1883-84. Same	10	15
20 P. 1883-84. Same	15	25

BULGARIA.

(Anc., Moesia Inferior.)

Arms. A lion rampant on a crowned shield, with crowned mantle; supporters, two lions holding banners.

2 Stotinki 1881	20	30
5 S. 1881*	20	30
10 S. 1881	20	30
Nickel.		

2½ Stotinki 1888	15	20
5 S. 1888	15	20
10 S. 1888-1906	15	20
20 S. 1888*	15	20

MONTENEGRO.

Prince Nicholas, 1860—.

Copper.

1 Para 1906. Arms. R. Name value, date	—	10
2 P. 1906	—	10
Nickel.		
10 Para 1906. Same	—	15
20 Para 1906. Same	—	20

TURKEY.

(T., Osmanli Vilaieti.) **(Ottoman Empire.)**

Abdul-Medjid, 1839-61.

All dated 1855-1839. Year of reign in which piece was struck, is below toghra.

	Fair.	Good
1 Para* Toghra	10	15
5 Para	10	15

10 Paras*	10	15
20 Paras	15	25
40 Paras	35	40

Abdul Aziz, 1861-76.

All dated 1277-1761, year of mintage indicated as last.

5 Paras. Similar to preced'g	10	20
10 Paras. Similar	10	20
20 Paras. Similar	10	20
40 Paras. Similar	35	50

The two following Provinces under Venetian rule.

ARMATA AND MOREA.

With lion of St. Mark on obverse.

1 Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R.** Armata | et | Morea	40	65
Gazetta (or 2 Soldi). **Ex.** II. **R.** As last	20	40

This was the coin which gave its name to the first newspaper ever published, which was issued at Venice and sold for this piece.

ISOLE AND ARMATA.

Lion of St. Mark.

Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R.** Isole | et | Armata	40	65
Gazzetta. **Ex.** II. **R.** Similar.	25	50

EGYPT.

(Kemi-Misr.)

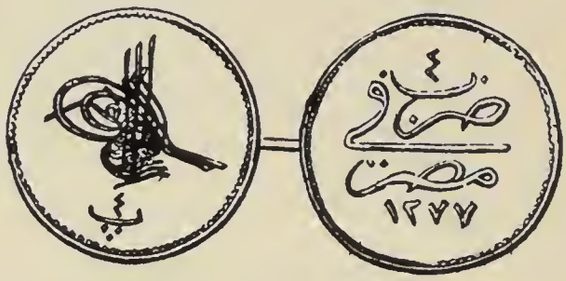
Mahmud II, 1223-55—1809-30.

1 Para 1223. Toghra, value below. **R.** Year of reign (in which coin was minted) | struck in Egypt, | 1223. Type of **all** following to coinage of 1886	35	50
5 Para 1223. Similar	25	40

Abdul Medjid, 1255-77—1839-61.

	Fair.	Good
1 Para 1255	35	50
5 Para 1255	15	30
5 Para 1255. Flowers, **obv.** and **rev**	15	25
10 Para 1855	35	50

Abdul Aziz, 1277-93—1861-76.



4 Paras 1277* (4 Para and 4th year of reign—1864-65)	30	50
10 Paras 1277	5	10
20 Paras 1277	10	20
40 Paras 1277	35	50

Abdul Hamid II, 1876—.

Toghra. **R.** Inscription, value and date (1293).

¼ Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293).	10	20
½ Ochr'-el-Guerche (1293).	10	20

Nickel.

1 Ochr'el-Guerche (1293)...	10	15
2 Ochr'-el-Guerche. (1293). Similar	10	15
5 Ochr'el-Guerche. (1293). Similar	10	20

20 Ochr'-el-Guerche 1293 ...	15	25

SOUDAN.

Khalifa Abdulla, 1302-15.

	Fair.	Good
2 P. 1312. Arabic ins. "Tughra accepted 2 gruch May his victory be glorious. Struck at Omdurman 1312"	1 00	——
20 P. 1312. Similar	50	75
40 P. 1277. Similar, with 5 large stars on each side	1 00	——

GREECE.

(Kingdom of the Hellenes.)

Arms. Blue, a greek cross, silver.

Capo D'Istria, 1828-31.

In this reign there are three distinct coinages, 1828, 1830, 1831.

	Fair.	Good
1 Lepton 1828-31. Phoenix. Cross above. **R.** Value, date, etc.	40	65
5 L. 1828-31. Similar	30	50
10 L. 1828-31. Similar	30	50
20 L. 1828-31. Similar	35	50

Otho, 1833-62.

Otho added to the arms an inescutcheon, quarterly, 1 and 4 Bavaria; 2 and 3 a gold lion rampant, for the Palatinate (derived from his father, the King of Bavaria.)

Two coinages in this reign.

1 L. 1833-57	10	20
2 L. 1832-57	10	20
5 L. 1833-57	10	20
10 L. 1833-57*	15	25

George I, 1863—.

First coinage, 1869; second coinage, 1879; third coinage, 1882.

1 L. 1869-79. Head **l.** **Ex.** date. **R.** Value	5	10
2 L. 1869-79. Similar	10	20
5 L. 1869-82. Similar	10	20
10 L. 1869-82. Similar	15	20

Nickel.

	Fair.	Good
5 L. 1894-1900. Crown. **R.** Value in wreath	10	15
10 L. 1894-1900. Same	10	15
20 L. 1894-1900. Same	15	20

CRETE.

(Candia, Megalo-Kastron or Kastro; Anc., Matium.)

Under Venetian rule.

All have the lion of St. Mark on **obv.**

1 Soldino. **Ex.** T. 4. **R.** Sol | dino	25	40
2½ Soldino. **Ex.** T. 10. **R.** Sol | dini | 2½	25	40
Gazetta. **Ex.** II. **R.** Candia	50	75
15 Tornesi. **Ex.** I. **R.** Ins. in Greek	1 25	2 00
30 Tornesi. **Ex.** II. Similar	1 00	1 50
60 Tornesi. **Ex.** IIII. Similar	1 00	1 50
5 Lire 1650. L-V. **R.** Fides | Pvblica	1 00	1 50

Prince George I.

1 Lepton 1901. Name, Crown and date. **R.** Value	10	15
2 L. 1901. Same	10	15
5 L. 1900. Same. Nickel	15	25
10 L. 1900. Same. Nickel	20	30
20 L. 1900. Same. Nickel	25	35

CORFU, CEPHALONIA AND ZANTE.

Under Venetian rule.

Lion of St. Mark on **obv.**

Soldo. **Ex.** I. **R.** S. Corfu | Cefa | Zan	50	75
Gazzetta. **Ex.** II. **R.** Similar	50	75

SWITZERLAND.

(Helvetia, Schwerz, Susse.)

Confederation Suisse 1815—.

Arms. On a red field a Greek cross, silver; crest, a hat.

	Fair.	Good
1 Centime 1850	5	10
2 C. 1850*	5	10
5 C. 1850-77. Similar. **Base**.	5	10
10 C. 1850-76. **Base**	5	10
20 C. 1850-59. **Base**	5	20

5 C. 1879. **Nickel**	5	5
10 C. 1879. **Nickel**	5	10
20 C. 1881.* **Nickel**	10	15

Cantons or States.

APPENZELL.

Arms. A bear rampant.

1 Pfg. 1816. Arms. V—R leg. **R.** Value, date	15	25

GENEVA.

(Geneva, Genavincium, Geneve.)

Arms. Per pale; dexter, a crowned eagle, displayed dimidiated; sinister, a key, palewise, wards in sinister chief.

1 Sol 1590. Arms on sun with 8 flames. **R.** P. Vn. | Sols | Povr. les | Soldats. de | Geneve | 1590	1 00	1 50
Six Sols 1590. Similar	1 00	1 50
XII Sols 1590. Similar	1 00	1 50

The three preceding were issued for the support of the garrison during the war against Savoy.

1 Denier. Arms. **R.** Numeral, Leg. Povr Vn Denier...	——	——
II Denier. Similar, with II.	——	——
1 Denier 1609. Arms. Geneva Civitas and date in leg. **R.** Value in field, leg...	——	——

French Occupation, 1798-1813.

	Fair.	Good
II Denier 1609. Similar	——	——
5 Ctmes. L'an 8-9. Bust **l.** Republique Francaise, type of 39 page 84, **m.m.** G	2 00	3 00
1 Dcme. L'an 8-9. Similar...	2 50	3 00

Restoration.

1 Ctme. 1840-46. Arms. Post Tenebras Lux. **R.** Value, date	15	25
1 Ctme. 1847. Similar. Arms in shield	15	25

LUCERNE. (Lucerna, Luzern).

Arms. Per pale, blue and silver.

1 Angster 1773. Arms. **R.** Value, date	15	[illegible]
1 Rapen. Similar	20	35
1 Angster 1773-1832. Arms in oval shield	15	20
1 Rapen 1774-1804. Similar.	15	20
1 Rappen 1831. Heart shield	10	20
1 Rappen 1834. Sim.,smaller	15	25
1 Angster 1839-43. Sim.with Canton Lezerne on **obv**.	15	25
1 Rappen 1839-46. Similar..	10	15

SCHWYTZ.

(Schwitz, Schweitz, Schwyz.)

Arms. On a red field a silver cross in sinister chief.

1 Angster 1776-81. Arms. **R.** Ein | Angster | date...	25	40
1 Angster 1792-1846. Similar 1 | Angster	15	25
1 Rapen 1777-1815. Arms. **R.** Value, date	10	
1 Rappen 1815-46. Similar..	10	15

SOLOTHURN.

(Solure, Anc., Soladurum, Solodorum.)

Arms. Per fess, red and silver,sometimes with a bordure.

I Krzr. Arms, S-O. Eagle above. **R.** M | I	——	——
II Krzr. Similar. M | II	——	——
II Krzr. Similar. K | II	——	——
IIII Krzr. Similar. K | IIII	——	——

TICINO.

(Tesino, Tecino, Anc., Ticinus.)

Arms. Per pale, red and blue.

	Fair.	Good
3 Denari 1814-35. Arms, round shield. Cantone Ticino. **Ex.** date. **R.** Denari | Tre	20	30
3 Denari 1831-41. Sim. Heart shld. **R.** Val. date, wrth.	20	30

URI. (Urania, Vranie.)

Arms. A black steer's head with a red ring in nose, on a golden field.

	Fair.	Good
½ Batzen 1622-27. Arms. Mo. No. Vranie, date in leg. **R.** Cross. Soli Deo Gloria	40	65

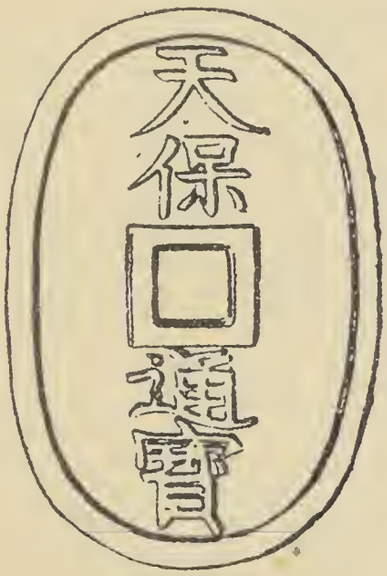
ZUG. (Anc. Tigium, Zugium.)

Arms. A fess, blue, on a silver field

1 Angster 1778-1804. Arms. **R.** Value, date	15	20
1 Rapen 1782-1805. Similar.	15	20

JAPAN.

(Niphon.)

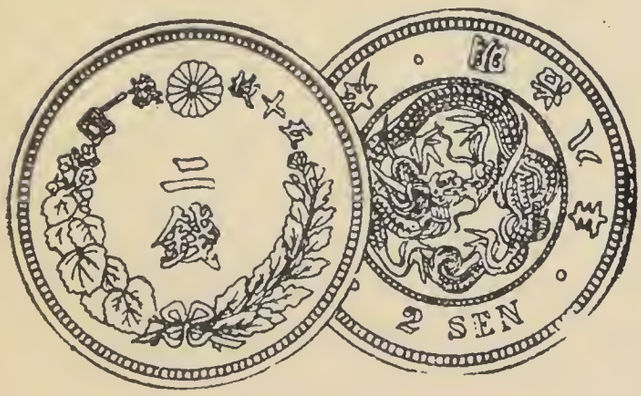


Early issues denomination of Sen.

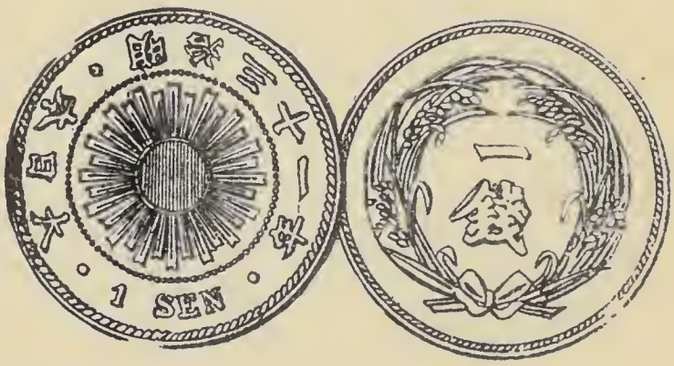
	Good.	Fine
Iron	20 to	50
Brass or copper	5 to	40
Tempo*	10 to	15

Mutsuhito, 1867-1912.

Style Meiji (Intellectual Administration). Coins are dated "Meiji" 6 to 39.



	Fair.	Good
1 Rin 1873-84 (Chrysanthemum)	10	15
½ Sen 1874-88	10	15
1 S. 1873-88	5	10
2 S. 1874-84*	10	15
5 S. 1889-94. Chrysanthemum **Nickel**	15	20



½ S. 1898	——	——
1 S. 1898*	10	15
2 S. 1898	——	——
5 S. 1897-1900. **Nickel**	15	20

LOO CHOO ISLANDS.

(Lieou-Khieou, also Riou-Kiou.)

100 Sen. Oval (similar to Japanese Tempo)	1 00	1 50
½ Sju. Round **(large)**	1 50	2 00

Akita.

	Fair.	Good
½ Sju (1860*)	2 50	3 50

COREA. (Ch'ao-hsien, or Kaoli.)

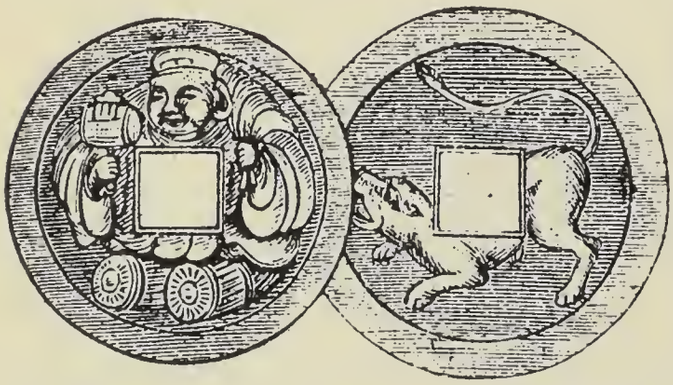
10 Mun. Ins. **obv.** and **rev.** square hole in centre. **Brass cast**	——	25
5 Fun (1886). Dragon. Value in English. **R.** Value in Corean, within wrth.	25	40
¼ Yang. Similar. **Nickel** ...	25	40

CHINA (Shih-pa-Sang).

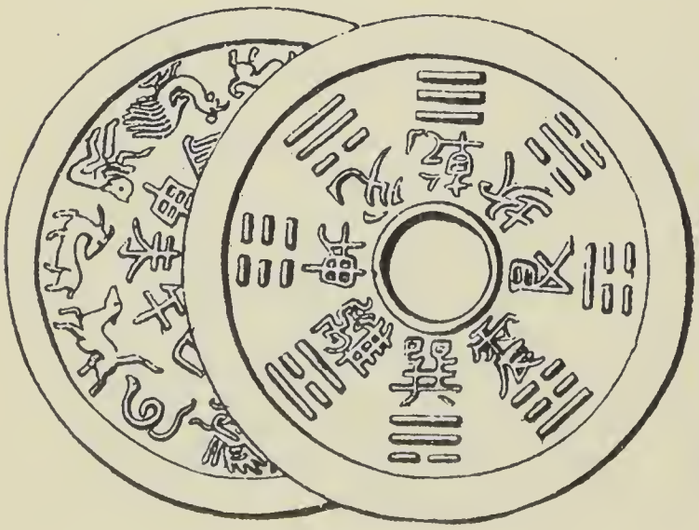
EARLY ISSUES.

Brass, all Cast.

	Fair.	Good
Knife Shape	7 50	12 00
Spade Shape	[illegible] 00	15 00
Key Shape	[illegible]	[illegible]
Circular, various sizes	25	1 [illegible]



Deities, Animals, etc. .....75 to 2 50



	Fair.	Good
Temple Money, various	75 to	1 50

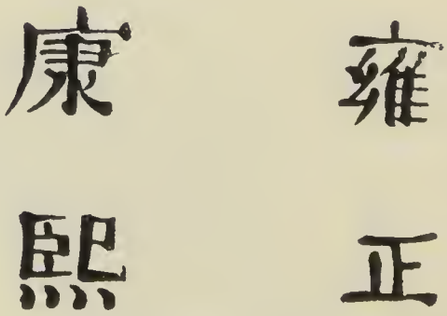
Emperors, 1644-1862.

The Dynasty is indicated by the characters at top and bottom, those left and right read "Current coin." The reverse characters give place of minting.

1644 China, 1 Cash.

Shun-Chih.

Brass.



1661-1722. Kang-Hsi. 1722-35. Yung-Cheng.

乾 嘉

隆 慶

1735-96. Chien-Lung. 1796-1820. Chia-Ching.

道 咸 同

光 豐 治

1820-50. Tao-Kaang. 1850-62. Hsiea-Feng. 1862. Tung-Chih.

Late Issues, 1644-1862.

	Fair.	Good
Cash	5 to	25

1850-61.

Increasing in size with value.

5 Cash. Similar	50	75
10 Cash. Similar	40	65
20 Cash. Similar	65	1 00
50 Cash. Similar	1 50	2 00
100 Cash. Similar	2 50	3 00
500 Cash. Similar	2 50	3 00
1000 Cash. Similar	4 00	5 00

Kwang Hsu, 1875-1908.

½ Cash. Sim. but stamped	5	10
1 Cash	5	10

Copper.

"Tai Ching Ti Kuo."

2 Cash 1905-7	50	75
5 Cash 1905	50	75
10 Cash 1906	25	35
20 Cash 1906	50	75

Same with name of the province in which it is to circulate on small cartouche in centre of reverse.

2 Cash 1905-9. An Hwei only	——	——
5 Cash 1905-9. Chi Chiang and Hu Peh only	——	——
10 Cash 1905-9. 12 provinces	——	——
20 Cash 1905-9. Chi Chiang, Fung Tien and Kiang Soo	——	——

皖 for 安徽 (An Hwei)
浙 " 浙江 (Che Chiang)
直 " 直隸 (Chih Li)
閩 " 福建 (Foo Kien)
奉 " 奉天 (Fung Tien)
淮 " 河南 (Ho Nan)
湘 " 湖南 (Hu Nan)
鄂 " 湖北 (Hu Peh)
蘇 江蘇 (Kiang Soo)
粵 " 廣東 (Kwang Tung, or 廣西 (Kwang Si, since both these provinces use this character for their abbreviated form.
甯 " 南京 (Nan King)
東 " 山東 (Shang Tung)
贛 ' 雲南 (Yu Nan)

	Fair.	Good

PROVINCIAL COINS.

1902-5.

All similar to cut with name changed. Exceptions noted.

AN HWEI.

10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	——	——

CHE CHIANG.

10 Cash. No English Ins.	10	15
10 Cash. Same. Brass	20	25
20 Cash	——	——

CHIN KIANG.

10 Cash	10	15

FOO KIEN.

	Fair.	Good
5 Cash	20	25
10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	25	35

F. K. Custom House.

10 Cash	10	15

FUNG TIENG.

10 Cash "Fen Tieng" Brass	10	15
20 Cash Fung Tien. Brass.	25	35
10 Cash Fung Tien. Brass.	10	15

HO NAN.

10 Cash	15	20
10 Cash. Brass	15	20

HU NAN.

10 Cash	10	15
10 Cash. Brass	10	15

HU PEH.

1 Cash	—	—
10 Cash	10	15

HU FOO.

5 Cash	25	35
10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	25	35

KIANK SOO.

5 Cash	20	30
10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	25	35
20 Cash. Brass	25	35

KIANG NAN.

10 Cash	10	15

KIANG. SI.

5 Cash	20	30
10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	25	35

KIRIN.

10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	25	35

KWANG TUNG.

10 Cash	10	15
1 Cent	15	20

PIE YANG.

1 Cash. No English Ins. Brass	20	30
10 Cash	10	15
20 Cash	25	35

SHANG TUNG.

10 Cash	10	15
10 Cash. Brass	15	20

TSING KIANG.

10 Cash	10	15

For complete information on this interesting series, see **"Modern Chinese Copper Coins" by H. A. Ramsden.**

SIAM.

(Sayam, or Muang-Thai.)

Maha Mongkut, 1851-68.

	Fair.	Good
1-16 Fuang. Elephant in centre. **Lead**	75	1 00
⅛ Fuang	25	40
¼ Fuang	65	1 00
½ Fuang	75	1 00

Sandeth Phra Paraminda Maha Chulalonkorn 1868.

	Fair.	Good
1-16 Fuang. Similar to last, but larger. **Lead**	75	1 00
½ Att 1874	30	50
1 Att 1874	30	50
2 Att 1874	30	50
4 Att 1874*	30	50

½ Att 1888	20	30
1 Att 1888*	20	30
2 Att 1888	20	30
4 Att 1888	30	50

PERSIA (Iran).

The device of Persia is the Lion and Sun.

Nasr ed-din, 1848.

	Fair.	Good
½ Shahi. Lion and Sun	50	1 25
1 Shahi. Lion and Sun	50	1 25
½ Shahi 1295-98	25	40
1 Shahi 1295-98*	25	40
2 Shahi 1295-98	25	50
4 Shahi 1295-98. Stars and cross in place of wrth.	1 00	1 50
10 Shahi. **Nickel**	35	50

MOROCCO.

(Maghrib-el-Aksa.—El Gharb.)

A. H. 1207-1290—A. D. 1790-1873.

	Fair.	Good
1 Falu 1207-90	15	20
2 F. 1207-90	10	20
5 F. 1207-90*	15	20

Muley Abdul Aziz, 1894.

	Fair.	Good
1 Falus 1320. Struck in England	25	35
2 F. 1320. Same	25	35
5 F. 1320. Same	25	35
10 F. 1321*. Same	25	35
1 F. 1321. Similar. Struck in Fez	25	35
2 F. 1321. Same	25	35
5 F. 1321. Same	25	35
10 F. 1321. Same	25	35
2 F. 1321. Similar. Struck in Paris	25	35
5 F. 1321. Same	25	35
10 F. 1321. Similar. Struck in Berlin	25	35

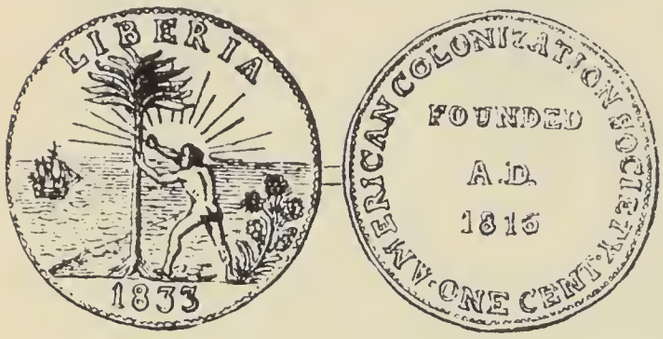
MUSCAT AND OMAN.

Seyyid Feysal bin Turki, 1888—.

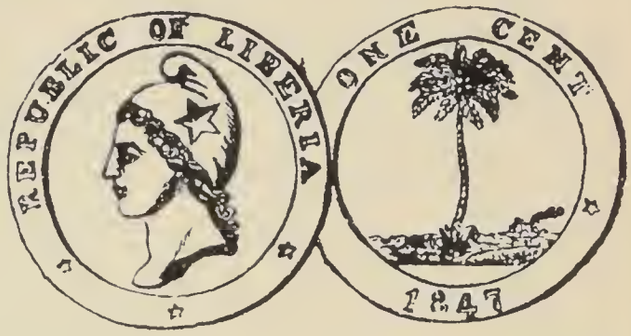
¼ Anni 1305. Inscription in English. **R.** Ins. in Arabic ins. in wreath	25	50

LIBERIA.

UNITED STATES OF LIBERIA.



	Fair.	Good
1 Cent 1833*	25	40



	Fair.	Good
1 Cent 1847-62*	25	40
2 C. 1847-62	35	50
1 C. 1906. Female head. R. Tree, dove, etc.	25	35

THE ROMAN EMPIRE.

The earliest coins of the Romans consisted of square ingots of copper stamped with the image of a bull, pig or some other animal and weighed twelve ounces. The series commenced with Servius Tullius, 576 B. C. and continued for about two hundred years. As these coins are very valuable and not in the market, we commence with the second or circular series. We give prices of those in ordinary condition. Fine specimens or scarce reverses are usually much higher in price.

385 B. C.

	Fair.	Good
AES distinguished by "I"	$6 00	10 00
Semis. distg'd. by "S"	3 00	5 00
Triens. distg'd by 4 dots...	2 50	4 00
Quadrans. distg'd by 3 dots	2 50	3 50
Sextans. distg'd by 2 dots.	2 00	3 00
Uncia, distg'd by 1 dot	2 00	3 00

Terms for sizes formerly known as 1st, 2nd. 3rd bronzes.

These coins gradually decreased in size.

(1) Cnaeus Pompeius (Magnus) 106-48 B. C.

Sestertius	1 00	2 50

(2) Caius Julius Caesar, 100-44 B. C.

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	1 50	2 50

(3) Augustus (Caius Octavius Caepeas) 63 B. C.-14 A. D.

Sestertius (First bronze)..	1 50	3 00
Dupondius (Second bronze)	50	1 00
Assarius (Third bronze)...	50	1 00

(4) Livia (Julia Augusta) wife of last, 57 B. C.-29 A. D.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	2 50	4 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(5) Marcus Agrippa, son-in-law of A. 63-12 B. C.

Dupondius	75	1 50

(6) Julia, daughter of A., wife of M. Marcellinus, Marcus Agrippa and last wife of Tiberius, 39 B. C.-14 A. D.

Dupondius	—	—

(7) Tiberius, 42 B. C.-37 A. D.

Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	50	1 25
Assarius	50	1 00

(8) Drusus Senior, Brother of Tiberius, 38-9 B. C.

Sestertius	2 00	4 00

(9) Antonia, wife of Drusus, Sr., 38 B. C.-39 A. D.

(10) Drusus Junior, Son of Tiberius, 23 A. D.

Sestertius	2 50	4 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 50

(11) Germanicus, 15 B. C.-19 A. D.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	—	—
Dupondius	50	1 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(12) Agrippina, Sr., 15 B. C.-33 A. D.

Sestertius	2 00	5 00

(13) Nero and Drusus, Sons of Germanicus and Agrippina, 7-31, 8-33 A. D.

Dupondius	1 50	3 00

(14) Caius (Caligula), 12-41.

Sestertius	3 00	6 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00
Assarius	75	1 25

(15) Claudius, 10 B. C.-54 A. D.

Sestertius	75	2 25
Dupondius	30	1 00
Assarius	50	1 00

(16) Agrippina, last wife of Claudius, 16-59.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	——	——

(17) Nero, 37-68.

Sestertius	1 00	2 50
Dupondius	40	1 00
Assarius	60	1 25

(18) Galba, 3 B. C.-69 A. D.

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	75	2 00

(19) Otho, 32-69.

There were no copper coins of this Emperor coined in Rome.

(20) Vitellius, 15-69.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	75	2 00

(21) Vespasian, 9-79.

Sestertius	75	2 00
Dupondius	40	1 00
Assarius	50	1 00

(22) Domatilla Junior, daughter of Vespasian.

Sestertius	2 50	5 00

(23) Titus, 41-81.

Sestertius	1 00	2 50
Dupondius	50	1 25
Assarius	50	1 25

(24) Julia, Daughter of Titus.

Sestertius	——	——
Dupondius	2 50	4 00

(25) Domitian, 51-96.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	50	1 25
Dupondius	30	50
Assarius	50	1 00

(26) Domitia, wife of Domitian.

Sestertius	——	——
Dupondius	——	——
Assarius	2 00	3 50

(27) Nerva, 32-98.

Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	40	1 00
Assarius	75	1 50

(28) Trajan, 53-117.

Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	30	60
Assarius	50	1 00

(29) Hadrian, 76-138.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	30	60
Assarius	75	1 50

(30) Plotina, wife of Trajan.

Sestertius	——	——

(31) Marciana, Sister of Trajan.

Sestertius	——	——

(32) Matidia, daughter of Marciana.

Sestertius	——	——

(33) Sabina, wife of Hadrian, 137.

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	——	——

(34) Lucius Aelius, Caesar, 135-138.

Sestertius	2 50	4 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 25

(35) Antoninus Pius, 86-161.

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	25	50

(36) Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius, 105-141.

	Fair	Good
Sestertius	50	80
Dupondius	30	50

(37) Marcus Aurelius, 121-180.

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	25	50
Assarius	——	——

(38) Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, 175.

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	25	50

(39) Lucius Verus, 130-169.

Sestertius	60	1 00
Dupondius	35	75

(40) Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus. 147-183.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	60	1 00
Dupondius	35	75
Assarius	——	——

(41) Commodus, 161-192.

Sestertius	40	1 00
Dupondius	30	75
Assarius	——	——

(41a) Crispina, wife of Commodus.

Sestertius	60	1 25
Dupondius	40	1 00

(42) Pertinax, 126-192 (reigned 87 days.

Sestertius	——	——
Dupondius	——	——

(43) Didius Jullanus, 133-198 (reigned 66 days).

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	4 00	7 00
Dupondius	——	——

(44) Manlia Scantilla, wife of D. Julianus.

Sestertius	5 00	10 00
Dupondius	——	——

(45) Didia Clara, daughter of D. Julianus.

Sestertius	——	——

(46) Clodius Albinus, Caesar, 193-198.

Sestertius	1 50	3 50
Dupondius	1 25	2 50

(47) Septimius Severus, 146-211.

Sestertius	50	1 50
Dupondius	50	1 25

(48) Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, 217.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	50	1 00

(49) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus "Caracalla," 188-217.

Sestertius	75	2 00
Dupondius	50	1 25

(50) Fulvia Plautilla, wife of "Caracalla," 212.

Sestertius	——	——
Dupondius	1 50	2 50

(51) Geta, 189-212.

Sestertius	1 00	2 50
Dupondius	60	1 25

(52) Macrinus, 164-218.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	1 25	3 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 25

(53) Diadumenianus, 208-218.

Sestertius	2 50	6 00
Dupondius	2 00	4 00

(54) Marcus Aurelius Antoninus ("Elagabalus"), 205-222.

Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	60	1 00

(55) Julia Cornelia Paula, first wife of "Elagabalus", 205-222.

Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	1 50	3 00

(56) Aquilia Severa, second wife of "Elagabalus."

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	3 00	6 00
Dupondius	2 50	4 50

(57) Annia Faustina, third wife of "Elagabalus."

Sestertius	——	——

(58) Julia Soaemias, mother of "Elagabalus," 222.

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(59) Julia Maesa, sister of J. Domna, aunt of "Elagabalus," 222.

Sestertius	1 25	2 50
Dupondius	1 00	2 00

(60) Alexander Severus, 205-235.

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	30	75

(61) Barbia Orbiana, wife of Alexander

Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 50

(62) Julia Mamaea, mother of Alexander, 235.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	30	75

(63) Maximinus I, 173-238.

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	35	75
Assarius	——	——

(64) Paulina, wife of Maximinus I.

Sestertius	3 00	6 00

(65) C. Julius Verus Maximus; Caesar, 235-238.

Sestertius	1 00	2 00
Dupondius	1 25	2 50
Assarius	——	——

(66) Gordianus Africanus I, 158-235 (reigned 45 days).

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	——	——

(67) Gordianus Africanus II, 192-238, (reigned 40 days).

Sestertius	——	——

(68) Balbinus, 178-238 (reigned 3 mo.)

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	——	——

(69) Pupienus, 164-238 (reigned 3 mo.)

Sestertius	1 50	3 00
Dupondius	——	——

(70) Gordianus Pius III, 222-244.

Sestertius	35	60
Dupondius	40	75

(71) Tranquillina, wife of Gordianus III.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	——	——
Dupondius	——	——

(72) Philip I, 204-249.

Sestertius	35	50
Dupondius	35	65

(73) Marcia Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I.

Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	50	1 00

(74) Philip II, 237-249.

Sestertius	40	70
Dupondius	50	1 00

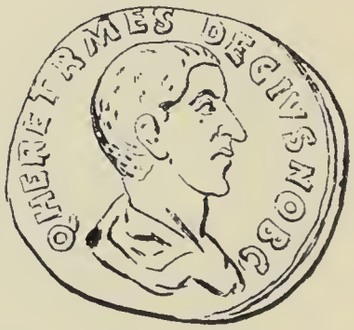
(75) Trajan Decius, 201-251.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	40	75
Dupondius	40	75
Assarius	1 00	2 00

(76) Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius.

Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	75	1 50

(77) Herennius Etruscus, Caesar, 249-251.



Sestertius	2 00	3 50
Dupondius	2 00	3 50

(78) Hostilianus, Caesar, 249-251.

Sestertius	2 50	5 00
Dupondius	2 50	5 00

(79) Trebonianus Gallus, 208-254.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	70	1 25

(80) Volusianus, Caesar, 251-254, son of Trebonian.

Sestertius	50	1 00
Dupondius	75	1 00

(81) Aemilianus, 208-254.

Sestertius	—	—
Dupondius	—	—

(82) Valerianus, 190-263).

Sestertius	60	1 00
Dupondius	60	1 00

(83) Mariniana, supposed second wife of Valerianus.

Sestertius	2 00	4 00
Dupondius	—	—

(84) Gallienus, 218-268.

	Fair.	Good
Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	50

(85) Cornelia Salonina, wife of Gallienus, 268.

Sestertius	75	1 50
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	50

(86) Cornelius Saloninus, 242-259.

Sestertius	—	—
Dupondius	—	—
Assarius	40	75

(87) Postumus, 258-268.

Sestertius	1 00	2 00
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	50

(88) Laelianus, 267.

	Fair.	Good
Assarius	40	75

(89) Victorinus, reigned 265-267.

Assarius	40	75

(90) Marius, 268, reigned 3 days.

Assarius	2 50	4 00

(91) Tetricus I, 268-273.

Assarius	25	50

(92) Tetricus II, 268-273.

Assarius	25	50

(93) Claudius Gothicus, 214-270.

Dupondius	——	——
Assarius	25	50

(94) Quintillus, 270, reigned 17 days.

Assarius	50	1 00

(95) Aurelianus, 207-275.

	Fair.	Good
Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	25	40

(96) Severina, wife of Aurelian.

Dupondius	75	1 50
Assarius	50	1 00

(97) Vabalathus Athenodorus, 267-273. Son of Zenobia of Palmyra).

Assarius	1 50	2 50

(98) Tacitus, 276 (reigned 6 months).

Dupondius	——	——
Assarius	50	1 00

(99) Florianus, 232-276.

Dupondius	——	——
Assarius	75	1 50

(100) Probus, 232-282.

Dupondius	1 00	2 00
Assarius	25	40

(101) Carus, 230-283.

	Fair.	Good
Dupondius	—	—
Assarius	60	1 00

(102) Numerianus, 254-284.

Dupondius	—	—
Assarius	75	1 25

(103) Carinus, 249-285.

Dupondius	—	—
Assarius	50	80.

(104) Magnia Urbica, wife of Carinus.

Assarius	2 50	4 00

(105) Nigrinianus.

Assarius	—	—

(106) Julianus, 284-285.

	Fair.	Good
Assarius	—	—

(107) Diocletian, 254-305.

During the reign of this Emperor the currency was reformed, and the larger coins again struck. The largest was termed the **Follis** (about the size of the 2d bronze or Dupondius of the first Century) which, with its divisions, we will use to the end of series although the sizes varied with the reign or rulers' vicissitudes.

Follis	30	50
Half Follis	20	35

(108) Maximianus "Hercules," 250-305.

Follis	30	50
Half Follis	20	35

(109) Carausius, 287-293, reigned in Britain.

Half Follis	1 50	2 50

(110) Allectus, 293-297, reigned in Britain.

	Fair.	Good
Half Follis	1 50	2 50

(111) Domitius Domitianus, 305.

Follis	——	——

(112) Flavius Valerius Constantius I, ("Chlorus"), 250-306.

Follis	35	50
Half Follis	20	35
Quarter Follis	75	1 50

(113) Flavia Julia Helena, first wife of C. "Chlorus," 248-292, (divorced)

Half Follis	40	75

(114) Flavia Maximiana Theodora, second wife of C. "Chlorus", 292-304.

Quarter Follis	60	1 00

(115) Galerius Valerius Maximianus II, reigned 305-311.

	Fair.	Good
Follis	35	60
Half Follis	25	35

(116) Galeria Valeria, second wife of Gal. Val. Max., 292-315.

Follis	1 00	2 00

(117) Flavius Valerius Severus, 305-307.

Follis	1 00	2 00
Half Follis	——	——
Quarter Follis	——	——

(118) Gal. Val. Maximinus "Daza" 305-313.

Follis	35	60
Half Follis	20	35
Quarter Follis	——	——

(119) Maxentius, 282-312.

	Fair.	Good
Follis	25	50
Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	——	——

(120) Romulus, 308-309.

Follis	2 00	4 00
Half Follis	1 50	3 00

(121) Alexander II, 308-311, in Africa.

Follis	——	——
Half Follis	——	——

(122) Licinius I, (Senior), 263-324.

Follis	40	75
Half Follis	25	40
Quarter Follis	75	1 25

(123) Licinius II, Junior, 315-326.

Half Follis	25	40

(124) Martinianus, 323, (2 months.

	Fair.	Good
Half Follis	——	——

(125) Constantinus I, "The Great," 274-337, (First Christian Emperor

Half Follis "Urbs Roma" re. Wolf nursing twins...	30	40
Quarter Follis "Urbs Roma" re. Wolf nursing twins ..	70	1 25
Half Follis "Constantinopolis" on naming new Capital	25	50
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	20	35
Quarter Follis	20	30
Quarter Follis "Urbs Roma," rev. Wolf and twins	30	40

(126) Flavia Maxima Fausta, wife of Constantine I, 326.

Half Follis	50	1 00

(127) Flavius Julius Crispus, 300-326.

Half Follis	25	40

(128) Delmatius; Caesar, 335-337,

	Fair.	Good
Quarter Follis	75	1 25

(129) Hannibalianus, 335-337.

Quarter Follis	——	——

(130) Fl. Claud. Julius Constantinus II, 316-340.

Follis	50	1 00
Half Follis	20	35
Quarter Follis	25	40

(131) Constans, 320-350.

Follis	35	70
Half Follis	20	35
Quarter Follis	40	75

(132) Flavius Julius Constantius II, 317-361.

Follis	35	60
Half Follis	25	35
Quarter Follis	25	35

(133) Nepotianus, 350 (28 days).

	Fair.	Good
Follis	4 00	5 00

(134) Vetranio, 350-356.

Follis	——	——
Half Follis	——	——

(135) Magnentius, 303-353.

Follis	40	75
Half Follis	——	——

(136) Decentius, 351-353.

Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	40	80

(137) Flavius Claud. Jul. Constantius III, "Gallus," 325-354.

	Fair.	Good
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	25	50

(138) Flavius Cl. Julianus III, "The Apostate," 331-363.

Follis	60	1 25
Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	35	65

(139) Flavia Julia Helena, wife of Julian III, 360.

Half Follis	50	1 00
Quarter Follis	50	80

(140) Flavius Jovianus, 333-364, (reigned 4 months).

Follis	3 50	5 00
Half Follis	2 00	3 00

(141) Valentinianus I, 321-375.

	Fair.	Good
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	30	50
Quarter Follis	30	50

(142) Flavius Valens, 328-378.

Follis	——	——
Half Follis	25	40

(143) Procopius, 334-366 (reigned 8 months)

Follis	——	——
Half Follis	——	——

(144) Gratianus, 359-383.

Follis	50	80
Half Follis	30	50
Quarter Follis	30	60

(145) Valentinianus II, 371-392.

Follis	1 50	2 50
Half Follis	35	75
Quarter Follis	30	50

(146) Theodosius I, "Magnus," 346-395.

	Fair.	Good
Follis	40	75
Half Follis	30	60
Quarter Follis	35	60

(147) Aelia Flaccilla, wife of Theodosius, 388.

Follis	1 50	2 50
Half Follis	——	——
Quarter Follis	75	1 25

(148) Magnus Maximus, 383-358.

Follis	75	1 50
Half Follis	75	1 50
Quarter Follis	60	1 25

(149) Flavius Victor, 383-388.

Half Follis	1 00	1 50

(150) Eugenius, 392-394.

Half Follis	——	——

(151) Arcadius, 377-408.

Follis	35	75
Half Follis	25	40
Quarter Follis	30	50

(152) Honorius, 384-423.

	Fair.	Good
Follis	50	1 00
Half Follis	35	70
Quarter Follis	35	70

(153) Gallia Placidia, wife of Constantius III, 417-450.

Follis	——	——
Half Follis	——	——

(154) Constantinus III, 407-411.

Half Follis	——	——

(155) Jovinus, 411-413.

Half Follis	——	——

(156) Priscus Attalus, 409-416.

Half Follis	——	——

(157) Theodosius II, 401-450.

Half Follis	——	——

(158) Eudoxia, Wife of Theodosius II, 393-460.

Half Follis	2 00	3 00

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00016 9078